

Anuário Científico 2023



<https://www.chporto.pt/>
<https://defi.chporto.pt/>

DEFI

DEFI

DEPARTAMENTO DE ENSINO E FORMAÇÃO | ANUÁRIO CIENTÍFICO

UNIDADE LOCAL DE SAÚDE DE SANTO ANTÓNIO
DEPARTAMENTO DE ENSINO E FORMAÇÃO

DIRETORA: Idalina Beirão
GESTOR: Delfim Garrido
ENFERMEIRO GESTOR: José António Pinho

COORDENAÇÃO DO ANUÁRIO: Andrea Buschbeck
REGISTOS CIENTÍFICOS: Andrea Buschbeck

COMPOSIÇÃO DA CAPA E PAGINAÇÃO: Andrea Buschbeck

ISSN: 2183-8771

PROPRIEDADE, EDIÇÃO E ADMINISTRAÇÃO:
Departamento de Ensino e Formação
Unidade Local de Saúde de Santo António
Largo Prof. Abel Salazar - 4099-001 Porto
Telefone: (+351) 222 077 500

ÍNDICE

01. INTRODUÇÃO	6
02. ARTIGOS CIENTÍFICOS	8
03. LIVROS E CAPÍTULOS DE LIVROS	58
04. DOUTORAMENTOS	60
05. PRÉMIOS SOLLARI ALLEGRO	62
06. RECONHECIMENTO DE MÉRITO	64
07. BOLSAS DE INVESTIGAÇÃO	69
08. NÚCLEO DE BOLSEIROS	71
09. POTENCIAL CIENTÍFICO	73
10. ESTUDOS DE INVESTIGAÇÃO	75
ENSAIOS CLÍNICOS	76
PROJETOS DE INVESTIGAÇÃO	87
PROJETOS DE INVESTIGAÇÃO CLÍNICA FINANCIADOS POR FUNDOS NACIONAIS OU EUROPEUS	100
11. GRUPOS & EQUIPAS DE INVESTIGAÇÃO DO SANTO ANTÓNIO	102
12. REUNIÕES E CURSOS NOS ESPAÇOS DEFI	106
13. APLICAÇÕES DEFI	109
14. EDIÇÕES DEFI	111
15. NORMAS DE AFILIAÇÃO	113
16. AGRADECIMENTOS	116

Introdução

01



Idalina Beirão
Diretora do DEFI

Nefrologista
Professora do Instituto de Ciências Biomédicas Abel Salazar
Diretora do Departamento de Ensino e Formação
Unidade Local de Saúde de Santo António

O anuário científico tem como objetivo principal destacar as atividades de investigação realizadas pelos profissionais de saúde da Instituição. Este volume, referente ao ano de 2023, apresenta as iniciativas desenvolvidas no Centro Hospitalar Universitário de Santo António. A partir do próximo anuário, serão também incluídas as atividades científicas da ULS Santo António, que integra o Centro Hospitalar Universitário de Santo António e as Unidades de Saúde Familiar do Porto Ocidental e de Gondomar.

As publicações aqui apresentadas, muitas delas em revistas de elevado fator de impacto, assim como livros, capítulos de livros, prémios recebidos, ensaios clínicos e projetos em curso, refletem a cultura de excelência e o compromisso dos profissionais com o desenvolvimento científico e a disseminação do conhecimento. Este trabalho não apenas eleva o reconhecimento da Instituição perante a Sociedade, mas também beneficia diretamente os doentes, que são a motivação central dos profissionais de saúde.

Um reconhecimento especial é dirigido aos profissionais que concluíram seus projetos de investigação e obtiveram o grau de Doutor em 2023, evidenciando a qualidade e a relevância das suas contribuições.

A todos os que equilibram a atividade assistencial com a investigação, o nosso sincero agradecimento. O vosso empenho é essencial para a melhoria contínua dos Cuidados de Saúde e para o fortalecimento da Instituição.

Artigos
Científicos

02

ARTIGOS SANTO ANTÓNIO INDEXADOS NA PUBMED/MEDLINE EM 2023

O Gabinete de Comunicação e Divulgação Científica do Departamento de Ensino e Formação - procedeu à recolha de artigos científicos publicados em 2023 pelos profissionais do Santo António, que se encontram referenciados na base de dados PubMed.

Foram identificadas 511 publicações referenciadas na PubMed com pelo menos uma afiliação à instituição,

representando um aumento de 24% em relação a 2022. Em 290 (57%) a autoria é assumida por um colaborador do Santo António.

A **figura 1** apresenta a evolução no número de publicações da instituição referenciadas na PubMed desde 2013, onde se observa um aumento exponencial e consistente a partir do ano de 2019.

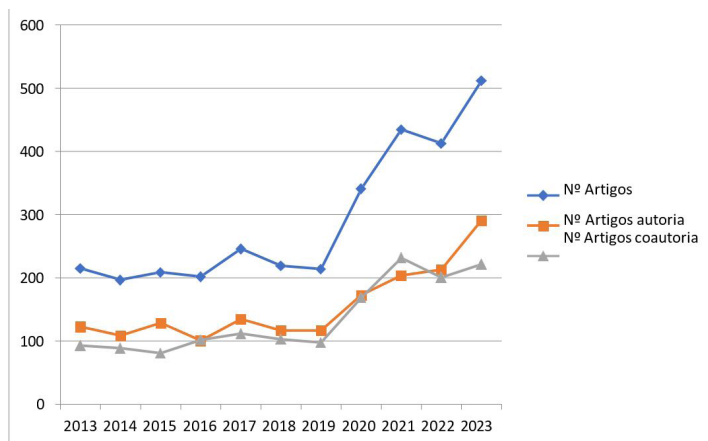


Figura 1 - Número de publicações com afiliação ao Santo António referenciadas na PubMed entre 2013 e 2023, discriminada por autorias e coautorias.

Das 511 publicações referenciadas na PubMed, 483 (95%) estão publicadas em revistas indexadas à MedLine e 472 (92%) com fator de impacto atribuído pelo *Journal Citation Reports* (JCR).

A atribuição do fator de impacto (FI) foi realizada a partir da consulta da edição de 2022 do JCR. Apenas

472 foram publicados em revistas com FI atribuído pelo JCR.

Limitando a análise do FI apenas ao universo JCR (n=472), observa-se que 129 (27%) foram publicados em revistas situadas no primeiro quartil (Q1) da sua área científica e 233 (49%) em Q1 e Q2 (Cf. **figura 2**).

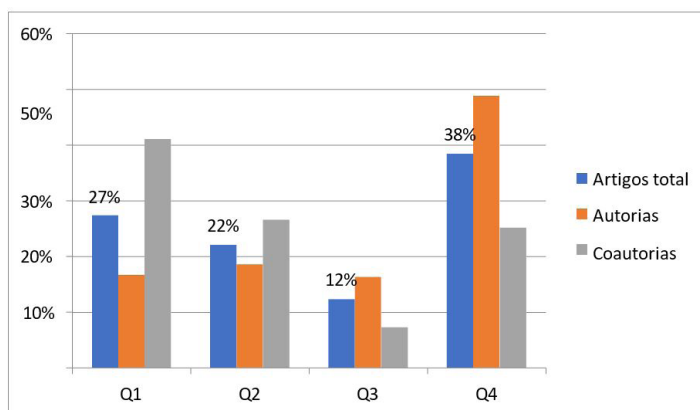


Figura 2 - Artigos JCR 2023 distribuídos por quartis de acordo com autoria e coautoria.

Considerando as 472 publicações JCR, a soma do FI das publicações situa-se nos 2497,4 representando um aumento de 60% face a 2022, equivalendo a um valor médio de 5,3 por publicação.

Realça-se a presença de 100 (21%) publicações em revistas com FI superior a cinco e 36 (8%) superior a dez, destacando-se três com FI superior a 100.

As publicações disponibilizadas em acesso aberto têm maior visibilidade. A maioria dos programas de financiamento exigem que os resultados sejam disponibilizados em acesso aberto, para que fiquem

disponíveis para todos os que pretendam consultar.

Das 511 publicações 336 (66%) foram publicadas em *open access*. Considerando apenas as 472 publicações JCR o número decresce para 303 (64%). Verifica-se, assim, que cerca de dois terços das publicações dos profissionais da instituição em 2023 foram em *open access*.

Na **Tabela 1** destacam-se a 10 revistas com maior fator de impacto que, durante o ano de 2023, publicaram artigos científicos de colaboradores do Santo António.

Tabela 1 – Revistas científicas com publicações do Santo António em 2023 com FI mais elevado.

Nome da revista	Fator de Impacto
Lancet	168,9
New England Journal of Medicine	158,5
Jama-Journal of the American Medical Association	120,7
Nature Medicine	82,9
Lancet Respiratory Medicine	76,2
Lancet Neurology	48,0
European Heart Journal	39,3
Annals of Internal Medicine	39,2
Intensive Care Medicine	38,9
Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases	27,4

As referências dos artigos publicados em 2023 foram compiladas e encontram-se acessíveis a partir do endereço: https://defi.chporto.pt/documentos/Artigos_Cientificos_2023.pdf

Apresenta-se a coletânea de artigos da autoria ou co-autoria dos profissionais do Centro Hospitalar publicados em revistas científicas indexadas na Pubmed/Medline em 2023. Os autores afiliados ao Santo António estão a sublinhado. Em cada artigo é referido o Fator de Impacto, bem como o quartil em que se situa a revista dentro da sua categoria.

1. Abreu M, Branco T, Figueiroa S, Reis CF. Parental gonadossomatic mosaicism in HIVEP2-related intellectual disability and impact on genetic counseling-case report. *Front Genet.* 2023 Jun 27;14:1156847. PMID: 37441550; PMCID: PMC10333530. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fgene.2023.1156847> (IF: 3,7 – Q2)
2. Abreu VS, Xavier S, Santos M, Lopes da Silva R, Kjällerström P, Conceição C. Neuroimaging findings in paediatric patients with sickle cell disease. *Clin Radiol.* 2023 Jul;78(7):509-517. Epub 2023 Mar 6. PMID: 36935257. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crad.2023.02.013> (IF: 2,6 – Q3)
3. Abreu VS, Tarrio J, Pinto E, Figueiroa S, Alves JE. Brain imaging findings in CLCN2-related leukoencephalopathy. *Pediatr Radiol.* 2023 May;53(5):1027-1032. Epub 2022 Dec 24. PMID: 36565320. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00247-022-05577-3> (IF: 2,3 – Q2)
4. Adams D, Tournev IL, Taylor MS, Coelho T, Planté-Bordeneuve V, Berk JL, González-Duarte A, Gillmore JD, Low SC, Sekijima Y, Obici L, Chen C, Badri P, Arum SM, Vest J, Polydefkis M; HELIOS-A Collaborators. Efficacy and safety of vutrisiran for patients with hereditary transthyretin-mediated amyloidosis with polyneuropathy: a randomized clinical trial. *Amyloid.* 2023 Mar;30(1):1-9. Epub 2022 Jul 23. PMID: 35875890. <https://doi.org/10.1080/13506129.2022.2091985> (IF: 5,5 – Q1)
5. Adams M, Sousa CP, Duarte S, Machado H. When the conception of symmetry deceives us: a case report on the perioperative diagnosis of subclavian artery stenosis. *Cureus.* 2023 Nov 12;15(11):e48699. PMID: 38090455; PMCID: PMC10715810. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.48699> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
6. Afonso MG, Marques JH, Monteiro S, Lume M, Abreu AC, Maia S. Acute macular neuroretinopathy following SARS-CoV-2 vaccination. *Retin Cases Brief Rep.* 2023 Jul 1;17(4):438-440. PMID: 37364205. <https://doi.org/10.1097/ICB.0000000000001222> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
7. Agarwal R, Tu W, Farjat AE, Farag YMK, Toto R, Kaul S, Lawatscheck R, Rohwedder K, Ruilope LM, Rossing P, Pitt B, Filippatos G, Anker SD, Bakris GL; FIDELIO-DKD and FIGARO-DKD Investigators (Beirão I). Impact of Finerenone-Induced Albuminuria Reduction on Chronic Kidney Disease Outcomes in Type 2 Diabetes : A Mediation Analysis. *Ann Intern Med.* 2023 Dec;176(12):1606-1616. Epub 2023 Dec 5. PMID: 38048573. <https://doi.org/10.7326/M23-1023> (IF: 39,2 – Q1)
8. Aglio LS, Mezzalana E, Corey SM, Fields KG, Hauser BM, Susano MJ, Culley DJ, Schreiber KL, Kelly-Aglio NJ, Patton ME, Mekary RA, Edwards RR. Does the association between psychosocial factors and opioid use after elective spine surgery differ by sex in older adults? *J Pain Res.* 2023 Oct 18;16:3477-3489. PMID: 37873025; PMCID: PMC10590566. <https://doi.org/10.2147/JPR.S415714> (IF: 2,7 – Q3)
9. Aktaa S, Gale CP, Brida M, Giannakoulas G, Kovacs G, Adir Y, Benza RL, Böhm M, Coats A, D'Alto M, Escribano-Subias P, Ferrari P, Galiè N, Gibbs JSR, Gin-Sing W, Hoepfer MM, Humbert M, Lang IM, Maron BA, Meszaros G, Vonk Noordegraaf A, Price LC, Pepke-Zaba J, Rådegran G, Reis A, Sitbon O, Torbicki A, Ulrich S, Rosenkranz S, Delcroix M. European Society of Cardiology quality indicators for the care and outcomes of adults with pulmonary arterial hypertension. Developed in collaboration with the Heart Failure Association of the European Society of Cardiology. *Eur J Heart Fail.* 2023 Apr;25(4):469-477. Epub 2023 Apr 4. PMID: 36924171. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ehf.2830> (IF: 18,2 – Q1)
10. Alexandre A, Furtado I, Carvalho L, Gonçalves F, Melo A, Alves J, Santos M, Reis A. Transitioning intravenous epoprostenol to oral selexipag in idiopathic pulmonary arterial hypertension: a case report. *ESC Heart Fail.* 2023 Aug;10(4):2722-2727. Epub 2023 Jun 19. PMID: 37336527; PMCID: PMC10375174. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ehf2.14428> (IF: 3,8 – Q2)
11. Alexandre A, Luz A, de Frias AD, Santos RB, Brochado B, Oliveira F, Silveira J, Torres S. Temporary atrial septal defect balloon

- occlusion test as a must in the elderly. *BMC Cardiovasc Disord.* 2023 Jan 12;23(1):15. PMID: 36635628; PMCID: PMC9836334. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12872-023-03046-9> (IF: 2,1 – Q3)
12. Alexandre A, Silveira J, Sá I. Chronic intramyocardial dissecting haematoma: multimodality imaging. *Eur Heart J.* 2023 Jun 20;44(23):2132. PMID: 36928419. <https://doi.org/10.1093/eurheartj/ehad12> (IF: 39,3 – Q1)
 13. Alexandre A, Roque C, Sá I, Silveira J, Torres S. An atypical non-cardiac presentation of hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. *Arq Bras Cardiol.* 2023 Jun;120(6):e20220933. English, Portuguese. PMID: 37377257; PMCID: PMC10344080. <https://doi.org/10.36660/abc.20220933> (IF: 2,6 – Q3)
 14. Almeida C, Sala J, Malheiro J, Correia S, Silvano J, Ribeiro C, Almeida M, Pedroso S, Martins S. Impact of donor age on long-term outcomes in simultaneous pancreas-kidney transplantation. *Transplant Proc.* 2023 Jul-Aug;55(6):1404-1407. Epub 2023 May 23. PMID: 37230903. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.transproceed.2023.04.017> (IF: 0,9 – Q4)
 15. Almeida M, Pereira PR, Ramos M, Carneiro D, Mandaleno M, Silva F, Pedroso S, França M, Martins S, Malheiro J. CT volumetry performs better than nuclear renography in predicting estimated renal function one year after living donation. *Int Urol Nephrol.* 2023 Mar;55(3):553-562. Epub 2022 Dec 24. PMID: 36565400; PMCID: PMC9958147. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11255-022-03441-9> (IF: 2,0 – Q3)
 16. Almeida M, Calheiros Cruz G, Sousa C, Figueiredo C, Ventura S, Silvano J, Pedroso S, Martins S, Ramos M, Malheiro J. External validation of the toulouse-rangueil predictive model to estimate donor renal function after living donor nephrectomy. *Transpl Int.* 2023 Mar 17;36:11151. PMID: 37008717; PMCID: PMC10065159. <https://doi.org/10.3389/ti.2023.1115> (IF: 3,1 – Q1)
 17. Almeida M, Ribeiro C, Silvano J, Pedroso S, Tafulo S, Martins S, Ramos M, Malheiro J. Living donors' age modifies the impact of pre-donation estimated glomerular filtration rate on graft survival. *J Clin Med.* 2023 Oct 26;12(21):6777. PMID: 37959241; PMCID: PMC10649187. <https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm12216777> (IF: 3,9 – Q2)
 18. Almeida S, Gouveia P, Jorge A, Fortuna A, Binda S, Barbi M, Nascimento MSJ, Paixão P. Diagnosing congenital cytomegalovirus infections using archived dried blood spots: A 15-year observational study, Portugal. *J Clin Virol.* 2023 Aug;165:105516. Epub 2023 Jun 3. PMID: 37302249. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcv.2023.105516> (IF: 8,8 – Q1)
 19. Alves de Sousa F, Tarrío J, Sousa Machado A, Costa JR, Pinto C, Nóbrega Pinto A, Moreira B, Meireles L. Olfactory cleft length: a possible risk factor for persistent post-covid-19 olfactory dysfunction. *ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec.* 2023;85(3):119-127. Epub 2022 Nov 1. PMID: 36318894; PMCID: PMC9747724. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000527141> (IF: 1,3 – Q4)
 20. Alves de Sousa F, Santos M, Casanova M, Nóbrega Pinto A, Gonçalves Ferreira M, Meireles L, Coutinho MB. Pediatric inferior turbinate surgery: A review and meta-analysis of midterm nasal patency. *Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol.* 2023 Sep;172:111661. Epub 2023 Jul 19. PMID: 37480809. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijporl.2023.111661> (IF: 1,5 – Q3)
 21. Alves CS, Santos M, Castro A, Lino J, Freitas SV, Almeida E, Sousa C, da Silva ÁM. Geriatric otorhinolaryngology: reasons for outpatient referrals from generalists to ENT specialists. *Eur Arch Otorhinolaryngol.* 2023 Jan;280(1):461-467. Epub 2022 Sep 12. PMID: 36094563; PMCID: PMC9466320. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00405-022-07641-y> (IF: 2,6 – Q2)
 22. Alves DG, Sousa J, Ferreira V, Almeida Pinto J, Teixeira N. Anterior penetrating neck injury: a path to the cervical spine. *Cureus.* 2023 Feb 23;15(2):e35370. PMID: 36994302; PMCID: PMC10042214. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.35370> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
 23. Alves DG, Sousa J, Rodrigues C, Silva S, Ribeiro R. Primary petit hernia: from diagnosis to open surgical approach. *Cureus.* 2023 Mar 5;15(3):e35789. PMID: 37025712; PMCID: PMC10072784. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.35789> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
 24. Alves DG, Sousa J, Eurico Reis J, Ribeiro

- R, Calvino P. Blunt Trauma and Right Diaphragmatic Rupture: Unveiling the Impact. *Cureus*. 2023 Jun 22;15(6):e40788. PMID: 37492818; PMCID: PMC10365149. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.40788> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
25. Alves DG, Araújo C, Sousa J, Lapa A, Abreu de Sousa J. Hidradenocarcinoma of the female breast: a surgical approach to a rare skin tumor. *Cureus*. 2023 Jul 27;15(7):e42577. PMID: 37641751; PMCID: PMC10460289. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.42577> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
26. Alves I, Santos-Pereira B, de la Cruz N, Campar A, Pinto V, Rodrigues PM, Araújo M, Santos S, Ramos-Soriano J, Vasconcelos C, Silva R, Afonso N, Mira F, Barrias CC, Alves NL, Rojo J, Santos L, Marinho A, Pinho SS. Host-derived mannose glycans trigger a pathogenic $\gamma\delta$ T cell/IL-17a axis in autoimmunity. *Sci Transl Med*. 2023 Mar 15;15(687):eabo1930. Epub 2023 Mar 15. PMID: 36921032. <https://doi.org/10.1126/scitranslmed.abo1930> (IF: 17,1 – Q1)
27. Ambrósio R Jr, Machado AP, Leão E, Lyra JMG, Salomão MQ, Esporcatte LGP, da Fonseca Filho JBR, Ferreira-Meneses E, Sena NB Jr, Haddad JS, Costa Neto A, de Almeida GC Jr, Roberts CJ, Elsheikh A, Vinciguerra R, Vinciguerra P, Bühren J, Kohnen T, Kezirian GM, Hafezi F, Hafezi NL, Torres-Netto EA, Lu N, Kang DSY, Kermani O, Koh S, Padmanabhan P, Taneri S, Trattler W, Gualdi L, Salgado-Borges J, Faria-Correia F, Flockerzi E, Seitz B, Jhanji V, Chan TCY, Baptista PM, Reinstein DZ, Archer TJ, Rocha KM, Waring GO 4th, Krueger RR, Dupps WJ, Khoramnia R, Hashemi H, Asgari S, Momeni-Moghaddam H, Zarei-Ghanavati S, Shetty R, Khamar P, Belin MW, Lopes BT. Optimized artificial intelligence for enhanced ectasia detection using scheimpflug-based corneal tomography and biomechanical data. *Am J Ophthalmol*. 2023 Jul;251:126-142. Epub 2022 Dec 19. PMID: 36549584. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajo.2022.12.016> (IF: 4,2 – Q1)
28. Ameiro RJ, Neves SS, Oliveira RP, Marques BB, Ferreira PC. Perioperative challenges of heroin addiction: a case report of opioid-free anesthesia in tongue carcinoma excision with free-flap reconstruction. *Cureus*. 2023 Jun 30;15(6):e41195. PMID: 37525785; PMCID: PMC10387187. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.41195> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
29. Amorim-Barbosa T, Catelas D, Pereira C, Sousa A, Amorim JM, Rodrigues-Pinto R, Neves P. Is preoperative fat infiltration in lumbar spine muscles associated with worse clinical outcomes after lumbar interbody fusion? *Eur J Orthop Surg Traumatol*. 2023 Jul;33(5):1541-1546Epub 2022 Jun 20. PMID: 35723839. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00590-022-03311-1> (IF: 1,7 – Q4)
30. Amorim-Barbosa T, Ribau A, Fonte H, Barros LH, Claro R. Comparative clinical and radiologic evaluation between patients undergoing standard reversed shoulder arthroplasty or bony increased offset. *Clin Shoulder Elb*. 2023 Mar;26(1):3-9. Epub 2023 Jan 17. PMID: 36919501; PMCID: PMC10030991. <https://doi.org/10.1007/10.5397/cise.2022.01270> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
31. Amorim E, Maganinho P, Rodrigues-Gomes D, Rodrigues-Gomes S, Sevivas N. Type IX superior labrum anterior and posterior lesion in a professional football player: a rare pattern of shoulder instability in a non-throwing athlete. *Cureus*. 2023 Feb 7;15(2):e34753. PMID: 36909022; PMCID: PMC9999051. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.34753> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
32. Amorim J. HCC screening with non-contrast MRI and alpha-fetoprotein: combining a new player with an old friend. *Eur Radiol*. 2023 Oct;33(10):6927-6928. Epub 2023 Aug 7. PMID: 37548693. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00330-023-09934-0> (IF: 5,9 – Q1)
33. Ando Y, Waddington-Cruz M, Sekijima Y, Koike H, Ueda M, Konishi H, Ishii T, Coelho T. Optimal practices for the management of hereditary transthyretin amyloidosis: real-world experience from Japan, Brazil, and Portugal. *Orphanet J Rare Dis*. 2023 Oct 12;18(1):323PMID: 37828588; PMCID: PMC10571420. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13023-023-02910-3> (IF: 3,7 – Q2)
34. Andrade A, Cunha A, Teles N, Guedes-Martins L. Mosaic trisomy 5 in amniotic fluid in a live fetus with Ebstein anomaly and complete trisomy 5 in chorionic villus sampling. *BMJ Case Rep*. 2023 Dec 30;16(12):e256474. PMID: 38160022; PMCID: PMC10759030. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bcr-2023-256474> (IF: 0,9 – Q4)
35. Antunes MB, Cardeal SP, Magalhães M, Vale-

- Fernandes E, Barreiro M, Sá R, Sousa M. Preservation of fertility in female patients with hematologic diseases. *Blood Rev.* 2023 Nov;62:101115. Epub 2023 Jul 13. PMID: 37562987. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.blre.2023.1011> (IF: 7,4 – Q1)
36. Araújo Correia J, Crespo J, Alves G, Salvador F, Matos-Costa J, Alves JD, Fortuna J, Almeida I, Campar A, Brandão M, Faria R, Marado D, Oliveira S, Santos L, Silva F, Vasconcelos C, Fernandes M, Marinho A. Biologic therapy in large and small vessels vasculitis, and Behçet's disease: Evidence- and practice-based guidance. *Autoimmun Rev.* 2023 Aug;22(8):103362. Epub 2023 May 23. PMID: 37230310. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.autrev.2023.103362> (IF: 13,6 – Q1)
37. Araújo A, Tavares N, Faria AL, Gomes R, Mendonça JC, Parente B, Capela A, Barata F, Macedo A. Evaluation of current antiemetic therapy response in patients undergoing MEC or HEC regimens in Portugal. *Curr Oncol.* 2023 Jan 24;30(2):1529-1537. PMID: 36826078; PMCID: PMC9954894. <https://doi.org/10.3390/curroncol30020117> (IF: 2,6 – Q3)
38. Archer S, Pereira-Guedes T, Fonseca T, Carvalho Sá D, Pedroto I. A rare cause of abdominal pain: IGG4-related sclerosing mesenteritis. *J Gastrointest Liver Dis.* 2023 Jun 22;32(2):141. PMID: 37345601. <https://doi.org/10.15403/jgld-4921> (IF: 2,1 – Q4)
39. Archer S, Ferreira D, Ferreira AT, Ponte S, Caetano C, Salgado M, Lago P, Pedroto I. Tofacitinib-induced eosinophilia. *Rev Esp Enferm Dig.* 2023 Dec;115(12):742. PMID: 37539549. <https://doi.org/10.17235/reed.2023.9831/2023> (IF: 2,0 – Q4)
40. Areias AC, Janela D, Molinos M, Moulder RG, Bento V, Yanamadala V, Cohen SP, Correia FD, Costa F. Managing musculoskeletal pain in older adults through a digital care solution: secondary analysis of a prospective clinical study. *JMIR Rehabil Assist Technol.* 2023 Aug 15;10:e49673. PMID: 37465960; PMCID: PMC10466151. <https://doi.org/10.2196/49673> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
41. Areias AC, Molinos M, Moulder RG, Janela D, Scheer JK, Bento V, Yanamadala V, Cohen SP, Correia FD, Costa F. The potential of a multimodal digital care program in addressing healthcare inequities in musculoskeletal pain management. *NPJ Digit Med.* 2023 Oct 10;6(1):188. PMID: 37816899; PMCID: PMC10564877. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41746-023-00936-2> (IF: 15,2 – Q1)
42. Argyropoulos CD, Leckler J, Salmanton-García J, Constantinou M, Alexandrou A, Themistocleous S, Noula E, Shiamakkides G, Nearchou A, Stewart FA, Albus K, Koniordou M, Kopsidas I, Spivak O, Hellemans M, Hendrickx G, Davis RJ, Azzini AM, Simon PV, Carcas-Sansuan AJ, Askling HH, Vene S, Prellezo JB, Álvarez-Barco E, Macken AJ, Di Marzo R, Luís C, Olesen OF, Frias Iniesta JA, Barta I, Tóth K, Akova M, Bonten MMJ, Cohen-Kandli M, Cox RJ, Součková L, Husa P, Jancoriene L, Launay O, Lundgren J, Mallon P, Armeftis C, Marques L, Naucier P, Ochando J, Tacconelli E, van Damme P, Zaoutis T, Hofstraat S, Bruijning-Verhagen P, Zeitlinger M, Cornely OA, Pana ZD. Enhancing public health communication regarding vaccine trials: design and development of the pan-european VACCELERATE toolkit. *JMIR Public Health Surveill.* 2023 Apr 3;9:e44491. PMID: 36878478; PMCID: PMC10131613. <https://doi.org/10.2196/44491> (IF: 8,5 – Q1)
43. Ashworth J, Freitas E, Coelho A, Ferreira-Magalhães M, Machado S. Plaques and skin ulcers in a child with inflammatory bowel disease: A diagnostic challenge. *J Paediatr Child Health.* 2023 Dec;59(12):1331-1332. Epub 2022 Dec 23. PMID: 36562608. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jpc.16315> (IF: 1,7 – Q3)
44. Ashworth J, Sousa Abreu V, Couto Guerra I, Almeida S, Cunha C, Moreira Silva H, Santos Silva E. Portal cavernoma in type 1 neurofibromatosis: A fortuitous or causal association? *Am J Med Genet A.* 2023 Jul;191(7):1963-1967. Epub 2023 May 3. PMID: 37134188. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ajmg.a.63219> (IF: 2,0 – Q3)
45. Ashworth J, Oliveira M, Ferreira L, Machado S. Yellow papules on the face and scalp. *An Pediatr (Engl Ed).* 2023 Aug;99(2):148-149. Epub 2023 Jun 28. PMID: 37391354. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anpede.2023.06.011> (IF: 2,1 – Q3)
46. Azevedo Mendes D, Machado R, Veiga C, Almeida R. Institutional experience with venous aneurysms - insights on the natural history

- and outcomes of surgical treatment. *Port J Card Thorac Vasc Surg.* 2023 Jul 7;30(2):23-33. PMID: 37418766. <https://doi.org/10.48729/pictvs.319> (IF: 0,0– Q4)
47. Azevedo Soares C, Ferreira Almeida M, Soares G, Tkachenko N, Fortuna AM, Carmona C. Predicting factors of neurodevelopmental performance in children with phenylketonuria. *Am J Med Genet A.* 2023 Jun;191(6):1525-1529. Epub 2023 Mar 5. PMID: 36872876. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ajmg.a.63174> (IF: 2,0– Q3)
48. Azevedo SR, Santos M, Sousa F, Freitas S, Coutinho MB, Sousa CAE, Álvaro MDS. Validation of the Portuguese Version of the Voice Handicap Index-10. *J Voice.* 2023 Jan;37(1):140.e7-140.e11. Epub 2020 Nov 20. PMID: 33229285. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvoice.2020.10.019> (IF: 2,2– Q2)
49. Azevedo SR, Mendes G, Coutinho MB, Almeida E, Sousa C. Nasopharyngeal approach to a cholesterol granuloma of the petrous apex. *Ear Nose Throat J.* 2023 Dec;102(12):NP596-NP598. Epub 2021 Jul 8. PMID: 34233514. <https://doi.org/10.1177/01455613211028074> (IF: 1,3– Q4)
50. Bai Z, Méndez-Sánchez N, Romeiro FG, Mancuso A, Philips CA, Tacke F, Basaranoglu M, Primignani M, Ibrahim M, Wong YJ, Nery FG, Teschke R, Ferreira CN, Muñoz AE, Pinyopornpanish K, Thevenot T, Singh SP, Mohanty A, Satapathy SK, Ridola L, Maruyama H, Cholongitas E, Levi Sandri GB, Yang L, Shalimar, Yang Y, Villa E, Krag A, Wong F, Jalan R, O'Brien A, Bernardi M, Qi X; Liver Cirrhosis-related Complications (LCC)-International Special Interest Group. Use of albumin infusion for cirrhosis-related complications: An international position statement. *JHEP Rep.* 2023 May 5;5(8):100785. PMID: 37456673; PMCID: PMC10339261. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhepr.2023.100785> (IF: 8,3– Q1)
51. Baldo MS, Nogueira C, Pereira C, Janeiro P, Ferreira S, Lourenço CM, Bandeira A, Martins E, Magalhães M, Rodrigues E, Santos H, Ferreira AC, Vilarinho L. Leigh syndrome spectrum: a portuguese population cohort in an evolutionary genetic era. *Genes (Basel).* 2023 Jul 27;14(8):1536. doi: 10.3390/genes14081536. PMID: 37628588; PMCID: PMC10454233. <https://doi.org/10.3390/genes14081536> (IF: 3,5– Q2)
52. Baptista de Lima J, Salazar L, Fernandes A, Teixeira C, Marques L, Afonso C. Long COVID in children and adolescents: a retrospective study in a pediatric cohort. *Pediatr Infect Dis J.* 2023 Apr 1;42(4):e109-e111. Epub 2023 Jan 4. PMID: 36728643; PMCID: PMC9990485. <https://doi.org/10.1097/INF.0000000000003829> (IF: 3,6– Q1)
53. Baptista P, Moura de Azevedo S, Alexandre A, Dias-Frias A. Case report and literature review of cardiac amyloidosis: a not-so-rare cause of heart failure. *Cureus.* 2023 Jan 4;15(1):e33364. PMID: 36751253; PMCID: PMC9897811. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.33364> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
54. Baptista R, Silva Cardoso J, Canhão H, Maria Rodrigues A, Kislaya I, Franco F, Bernardo F, Pimenta J, Mendes L, Gonçalves S, Teresa Timóteo A, Andrade A, Moura B, Fonseca C, Aguiar C, Brito D, Ferreira J, Filipe Azevedo L, Peres M, Santos P, Moraes Sarmento P, Cernadas R, Santos M, Fontes-Carvalho R, Campos Fernandes A, Martinho H, González-Juanatey JR, Filipe Pereira L, Gil V, Raquel Marques C, Almeida M, Pardal M, Barbosa V, Gavina C. Portuguese Heart Failure Prevalence Observational Study (PORTHOS) rationale and design - A population-based study. *Rev Port Cardiol.* 2023 Dec;42(12):985-995. English, Portuguese. Epub 2023 Oct 31. PMID: 37918783. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.repc.2023.10.004> (IF: 1,8 – Q4)
55. Barazzoni R, Pirlich M, Chourdakis M, Cuerda C, Malykh R, Jurgutis A, Jakab M, Krznicaric Z, Marinho A, Schneider S, Wickramasinghe K. Brief interventions to prevent NCDs and their nutritional complications in primary care setting. *Clin Nutr.* 2023 Jun;42(6):1034-1035. Epub 2023 Apr 19. PMID: 37163958. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clnu.2023.04.012> (IF: 6,3 – Q1)
56. Barbhaiya M, Zuily S, Naden R, Hendry A, Manneville F, Amigo MC, Amoura Z, Andrade D, Andreoli L, Artim-Esen B, Atsumi T, Avcin T, Belmont HM, Bertolaccini ML, Branch DW, Carvalheiras G, Casini A, Cervera R, Cohen H, Costedoat-Chalumeau N, Crowther M, de Jesus G, Delluc A, Desai S, De Sancho M, Devreese KM, Diz-Kucukkaya R, Duarte-Garcia A, Frances

- C, Garcia D, Gris JC, Jordan N, Leaf RK, Kello N, Knight JS, Laskin C, Lee AI, Legault K, Levine SR, Levy RA, Limper M, Lockshin MD, Mayer-Pickel K, Musial J, Meroni PL, Orsolini G, Ortel TL, Pengo V, Petri M, Pons-Estel G, Gomez-Puerta JA, Raimboug Q, Roubey R, Sanna G, Seshan SV, Sciascia S, Tektonidou MG, Tincani A, Wahl D, Willis R, Yelnik C, Zuily C, Guillemain F, Costenbader K, Erkan D; ACR/EULAR APS Classification Criteria Collaborators. *The 2023 ACR/EULAR Antiphospholipid Syndrome Classification Criteria*. *Arthritis Rheumatol*. 2023 Oct;75(10):1687-1702. Epub 2023 Aug 28. PMID: 37635643. <https://doi.org/10.1002/art.42624> (IF: 13,3 – Q1)
57. Barbhayya M, Zuily S, Naden R, Hendry A, Manneville F, Amigo MC, Amoura Z, Andrade D, Andreoli L, Artim-Esen B, Atsumi T, Avcin T, Belmont HM, Bertolaccini ML, Branch DW, Carvalho G, Casini A, Cervera R, Cohen H, Costedoat-Chalumeau N, Crowther M, de Jesús G, Delluc A, Desai S, Sancho M, Devreese KM, Diz-Kucukkaya R, Duarte-García A, Frances C, Garcia D, Gris JC, Jordan N, Leaf RK, Kello N, Knight JS, Laskin C, Lee AI, Legault K, Levine SR, Levy RA, Limper M, Lockshin MD, Mayer-Pickel K, Musial J, Meroni PL, Orsolini G, Ortel TL, Pengo V, Petri M, Pons-Estel G, Gomez-Puerta JA, Raimboug Q, Roubey R, Sanna G, Seshan SV, Sciascia S, Tektonidou MG, Tincani A, Wahl D, Willis R, Yelnik C, Zuily C, Guillemain F, Costenbader K, Erkan D; ACR/EULAR APS Classification Criteria Collaborators. *2023 ACR/EULAR antiphospholipid syndrome classification criteria*. *Ann Rheum Dis*. 2023 Oct;82(10):1258-1270. Epub 2023 Aug 28. PMID: 37640450. <https://doi.org/10.1136/ard-2023-224609> (IF: 27,4 – Q1)
58. Barroso D, Rego R. A gelatinous pleural effusion as a diagnostic clue. *Cureus*. 2023 Mar 9;15(3):e35942. PMID: 37038561; PMCID: PMC10082622. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.35942> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
59. Barroso D, Santos S, Tomás AS, Castro H, Pinheiro Vieira A. Aortic dissection with cardiac tamponade in pregnancy: a challenging clinical scenario. *Cureus*. 2023 Aug 25;15(8):e44126. PMID: 37750125; PMCID: PMC10518221. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.44126> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
60. Barroso D, Rocha D, Abelha Pereira F, Ribeiro R, Pimenta Fernandes J, Pais Monteiro A, Fonseca Silva I, Gonçalves F. Spontaneous pneumomediastinum: a rare cause of chest pain. *Cureus*. 2023 Oct 14;15(10):e47015. PMID: 37965408; PMCID: PMC10641820. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.47015> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
61. Bastard P, Vazquez SE, Liu J, Laurie MT, Wang CY, Gervais A, Le Voyer T, Bizien L, Zamecnik C, Philippot Q, Rosain J, Catherinot E, Willmore A, Mitchell AM, Bair R, Garçon P, Kenney H, Fekkar A, Salagianni M, Poulakou G, Siouti E, Sahanic S, Tancevski I, Weiss G, Nagl L, Manry J, Duvlis S, Arroyo-Sánchez D, Paz Artal E, Rubio L, Perani C, Bezzi M, Sottini A, Quaresima V, Roussel L, Vinh DC, Reyes LF, Garzaro M, Hatipoglu N, Boutboul D, Tandjaoui-Lambiotte Y, Borghesi A, Aliberti A, Cassaniti I, Venet F, Monneret G, Halwani R, Sharif-Askari NS, Danielson J, Burrell S, Morbieu C, Stepanovskyy Y, Bondarenko A, Volokha A, Boyarchuk O, Gagro A, Neuville M, Neven B, Keles S, Hernu R, Bal A, Novelli A, Novelli G, Saker K, Ailioaie O, Antolí A, Jeziorski E, Rocamora-Blanch G, Teixeira C, Delaunay C, Lhuillier M, Le Turnier P, Zhang Y, Mahevas M, Pan-Hammarström Q, Abolhassani H, Bompouil T, Dorgham K; COVID HGE Consortium; French COVID Study Group; COMET Consortium; Gorochov G, Laouenan C, Rodríguez-Gallego C, Ng LFP, Renia L, Pujol A, Belot A, Raffi F, Allende LM, Martinez-Picado J, Ozcelik T, Imberti L, Notarangelo LD, Troya J, Solanich X, Zhang SY, Puel A, Wilson MR, Trouillet-Assant S, Abel L, Jouanguy E, Ye CJ, Cobat A, Thompson LM, Andreakos E, Zhang Q, Anderson MS, Casanova JL, DeRisi JL. Vaccine breakthrough hypoxemic COVID-19 pneumonia in patients with auto-Abs neutralizing type I IFNs. *Sci Immunol*. 2023 Dec 22;8(90):eabp8966. Epub 2023 Dec 22. PMID: 35857576; PMCID: PMC9210448. <https://doi.org/10.1126/sciimmunol.abp8966> (IF: 24,8 – Q1)
62. Benido Silva V, Cardoso J, Esteves Brandão M, Mesquita I, Pereira MT. Iatrogenic Cushing's syndrome: the result of cobicistat and glucocorticoid interaction in an hiv patient after bariatric surgery. *Cureus*. 2023 Jan 30;15(1):e34367. doi: 10.7759/cureus.34367. PMID: 36874659; PMCID: PMC9975894. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.343> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
63. Benido Silva V, Pereira MT. Six-Year complete remission of type-1 diabetes Mellitus in an adult treated with sitagliptin. *Cureus*. 2023 Jan

- 30;15(1):e34376.. PMID: 36874737; PMCID: PMC9976506. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.3437> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
64. Benido Silva V, Chaves C, Oliveira JC, Palma I. Comparison of the accuracy of the Friedewald, Martin, and Sampson formulas to estimate very low levels of low-density lipoprotein cholesterol. *Endokrynol Pol.* 2023;74(2):203-210. PMID: 37155302. <https://doi.org/10.5603/EP.a2023.002> (IF: 2,1 – Q4)
65. Bergmann MM, Gomes E, Blanca-López N, Caubet JC, Eigenmann PA, Liccioli G, Mori F, Atanaskovic Markovic M. Prolonged drug provocation with an initial full therapeutic dose to diagnose serum sickness-like reaction to β -lactams in children. *Pediatr Allergy Immunol.* 2023 Dec;34(12):e14058. PMID: 38146108. <https://doi.org/10.1111/pai.14058> (IF: 4,4 – Q1)
66. Borges V, Duque MP, Martins JV, Vasconcelos P, Ferreira R, Sobral D, Pelerito A, de Carvalho IL, Nuncio MS, Borrego MJ, Roemer C, Neher RA, O'Driscoll M, Rocha R, Lopo S, Neves R, Palminha P, Coelho L, Nunes A, Isidro J, Pinto M, Santos JD, Mixão V, Santos D, Duarte S, Vieira L, Martins F, Machado J, Veríssimo VC, Grau B, Peralta-Santos A, Neves J, Caldeira M, Pestana M, Fernandes C, Caria J, Pinto R, Póvoas D, Maltez F, Sá AI, Salvador MB, Teófilo E, Rocha M, Moneti V, Duque LM, E Silva FF, Baptista T, Vasconcelos J, Casanova S, Mansinho K, Alves JV, Alves J, Silva A, Alpalhão M, Brazão C, Sousa D, Filipe P, Pacheco P, Peruzzi F, de Jesus RP, Ferreira L, Mendez J, Jordão S, Duarte F, Gonçalves MJ, Pena E, Silva CN, Guimarães AR, Tavares M, Freitas G, Cordeiro R, Gomes JP. Viral genetic clustering and transmission dynamics of the 2022 mpox outbreak in Portugal. *Nat Med.* 2023 Oct;29(10):2509-2517. Epub 2023 Sep 11. PMID: 37696933; PMCID: PMC10579057. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41591-023-02542-x> (IF: 82,9 – Q1)
67. Bradicich M, Siciliano M, Donfrancesco F, Cherneva R, Ferraz B, Testelmans D, Sánchez-de-la-Torre M, Randerath W, Schiza S, Cruz J. Sleep and Breathing Conference highlights 2023: a summary by ERS Assembly 4. *Breathe (Sheff).* 2023 Sep;19(3):230168. Epub 2023 Nov 14. PMID: 38020339; PMCID: PMC10644110. <https://doi.org/10.1183/20734735.0168-2023> (IF: 2,0 – Q4)
68. Braga A, Neves E, Guimarães J, Braga J, Vasconcelos C. Th17 / Treg ratio: A prospective study in a group of pregnant women with preeclampsia and fetal growth restriction. *J Reprod Immunol.* 2023 Sep;159:104122. Epub 2023 Jul 22. PMID: 37566960. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jri.2023.104122> (IF: 3,4 – Q2)
69. Braga PC, Bernardino RL, Guerra-Carvalho B, Carrageta DF, Oliveira PF, Rodrigues AS, Alves MG. The progression from mild to severe hyperglycemia coupled with insulin resistance causes mitochondrial dysfunction and alters the metabolic secretome of epithelial kidney cells. *Exp Cell Res.* 2023 Oct 15;431(2):113744. Epub 2023 Aug 28. PMID: 37648074. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.yexcr.2023.113744> (IF: 3,7 – Q2)
70. Branco P, Martins AR, Calça R, Mateus C, Jervis MJ, Rodrigues A, Lopes SA, Civantos E, Mas-Fontao S, Gaspar A, Ramos S, Morello J, Gomes DP, Pereira SA. Alpha-klotho and peritoneal membrane status: A hypothesis generating study. *Eur J Clin Invest.* 2023 Mar;53(3):e13903. Epub 2022 Dec 1. PMID: 36377235. <https://doi.org/10.1111/eci.13903> (IF: 5,5 – Q1)
71. Branco P, Calça R, Martins AR, Mateus C, Jervis MJ, Gomes DP, Azeredo-Lopes S, De Melo Junior AF, Sousa C, Civantos E, Mas-Fontao S, Gaspar A, Ramos S, Morello J, Nolasco F, Rodrigues A, Pereira SA. Fibrosis of peritoneal membrane, molecular indicators of aging and frailty unveil vulnerable patients in long-term peritoneal dialysis. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2023 Mar 6;24(5):5020. PMID: 36902451; PMCID: PMC10002940. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms24055020> (IF: 5,6 – Q1)
72. Brandão M, Fonseca T, Quelhas Costa R, Oliveira JC, Cyrne Carvalho H, Rodrigues P, Zannad F, Rossignol P, Ferreira MB, Ferreira JP. Impact of disease duration on proteomic bioprofile and prognosis in rheumatoid arthritis patients. *Clin Exp Rheumatol.* 2023 Nov;41(11):2162-2166. Epub 2023 Jul 13. PMID: 37470226. <https://doi.org/10.55563/clinexprheumatol/ua087b> (IF: 3,7 – Q3)
73. Brito A, Pinto M, Moreira Z, Lages N. Resistance to local anesthetics: Truth or myth? *Rev Esp Anesthesiol Reanim (Engl Ed).* 2023 May;70(5):297-299.. Epub 2023 Mar 17. PMID: 36934844. [17](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.</p>
</div>
<div data-bbox=)

- [redare.2022.07.004](#) (IF: 1,3 – Q4)
74. Cabral G, Serrazina F, Ramos J, Pinto M, Viana Baptista M. Atypical imaging findings in Anti-GQ1b brainstem encephalitis. *Can J Neurol Sci.* 2023 Mar;50(2):292-293. Epub 2022 May 18. PMID: 35581189. <https://doi.org/10.1017/cjn.2022.14> (IF: 3,2 – Q2)
75. Cabral S. Clinical inertia in heart failure care - Should we worry? Insights from “real-world” practice. *Rev Port Cardiol.* 2023 Feb;42(2):97-99. English, Portuguese. doi: 10.1016/j.repc.2022.10.004. Epub 2022 Oct 15. PMID: 36257500. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.repc.2022.10.004> (IF: 1, 8– Q4)
76. Caldeira D, Dores H, Franco F, Bravo Baptista S, Cabral S, Cachulo MDC, Peixeiro A, Rodrigues R, Santos M, Timóteo AT, Campos L, Vasconcelos J, Nogueira PJ, Gonçalves L. Global warming and heat wave risks for cardiovascular diseases: A position paper from the Portuguese Society of Cardiology. *Rev Port Cardiol.* 2023 Dec;42(12):1017-1024. English, Portuguese. Epub 2023 Feb 8. PMID: 36758747. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.repc.2023.02.002> (IF: 1,8 – Q4)
77. Caley L, Campar A, Mendonça T, Farinha F. Aortic dissection in a patient with novel frameshift COL5A1 variant of classical ehlers-danlos syndrome. *Eur J Case Rep Intern Med.* 2023 Jan 24;10(2):003698. PMID: 36970158; PMCID: PMC10035622. https://doi.org/10.1016/10.128f90/2023_003698 (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
78. Caldas F, Vasconcelos Araújo M, Coya P, Valido R, Oliveira C. The impact of the second wave of COVID-19 on liaison psychiatry: a comparative retrospective study with the homologous non-pandemic period. *Int J Psychiatry Clin Pract.* 2023 Sep;27(3):243-247. Epub 2022 Dec 23. PMID: 36563079. <https://doi.org/10.1080/13651501.2022.2158108> (IF: 3,0 – Q3)
79. Calvão J, Braga M, Brandão M, Campinas A, Alexandre A, Amador A, Costa C, Silva JC, Silva M, Brochado B, Freitas J, Macedo F. Acute total occlusion of the unprotected left main coronary artery: Patient characteristics and outcomes. *Rev Port Cardiol.* 2023 Aug;42(8):723-729. English, Portuguese. Epub 2023 Apr 23. PMID: 37094728. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.repc.2022.11.007> (IF: 1,8 – Q4)
80. Campar A, Alves I, da Silva AM, Farinha F, Vasconcelos C. Idiopathic inflammatory myopathies - The burden of disease: Cohort analysis focusing on damage and comorbidities. *Autoimmun Rev.* 2023 Dec;22(12):103455 Epub 2023 Sep 29. PMID: 37778406. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.autrev.2023.103455> (IF: 13,6 – Q1)
81. Campinas AFO, Brochado BF, Santos RB, Costa RF, de Frias AD, Alexandre AM, Couto DS, Gomes CP, Luz AC, da Silveira JB, Torres SB. Iatrogenic retrieval of a fully deployed left main stent. *Coron Artery Dis.* 2023 May 1;34(3):225-226. Epub 2023 Jan 30. PMID: 36762650. <https://doi.org/10.1097/MCA.0000000000001216> (IF: 1,8 – Q4)
82. Campinas A, Cabral S, Rodrigues P, de Frias AD, Alexandre A, Couto DS, Gomes C, Caiado L, Torres S. “(Pseudo)cavities inside the heart: What may they unfold?”. *Echocardiography.* 2023 Jun;40(6):577-583. Epub 2023 May 7. PMID: 37150966. <https://doi.org/10.1111/echo.15579> (IF: 1,5 – Q4)
83. Campinas A, Pereira Santos M, Sousa MJ, Gomes C, Torres S. Amiodarone-Induced electrical storm: a nightmare in the emergency room. *Cureus.* 2023 Nov 27;15(11):e49494. PMID: 38152805; PMCID: PMC10751592. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.49494> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
84. Campos R, Shanmugam ST, Daems E, Ribeiro R, De Wael K. Development of an electrochemiluminescent oligonucleotide-based assay for the quantification of prostate cancer associated miR-141-3p in human serum. *Bioelectrochemistry.* 2023 Oct;153:108495. Epub 2023 Jun 29. PMID: 37399650. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bioelechem.2023.108495> (IF: 5,0 – Q1)
85. Capela A, Alonso R, Araújo A, Craveiro-Lopes B, Fragoso RM, Mansinho H, Moutinho R, Teixeira JA, Vieira C, Veiga D. [Chemotherapy-Induced Peripheral Neuropathic Pain in Cancer Patients/Survivors]. *Acta Med Port.* 2023 Feb 1;36(2):77-80. Portuguese. Epub 2023 Feb 1. PMID: 36738187. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.18750> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
86. Capela A, Alonso R, Araújo A, Craveiro-Lopes B, Fragoso RM, Mansinho H, Moutinho R, Teixeira JA, Vieira C, Veigas D. [Chemotherapy-Induced

- Peripheral Neuropathic Pain in Cancer Patients and Survivors: Reply to Comment]. *Acta Med Port.* 2023 Jun 1;36(6):441-442. Portuguese. Epub 2023 Jun 1. PMID: 37261914. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.19958> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
87. Cardoso AL, Barbosa T. Aquagenic wrinkling of the palms in a teenager with cystic fibrosis during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Eur J Dermatol.* 2023 Aug 1;33(4):436-437. PMID: 37823500. <https://doi.org/10.1684/ejd.2023.4519> (IF: 2,5 – Q2)
88. Cardoso H, Tavares Bello C, Andrade L, Sobral do Rosário F, Louro J, Nogueira C, Rodrigues E, Vieira NB, Carqueja T; PICT2RE Investigators. High prevalence of cardiovascular disease and risk factors among type 2 diabetes patients followed in a hospital setting in Portugal: The PICT2RE observational study. *Rev Port Cardiol.* 2023 Apr;42(4):319-330. English, Portuguese. Epub 2023 Jan 9. PMID: 36634764. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.repc.2022.04.011> (IF: 1,8 – Q4)
89. Carregã M, Sousa P, Rocha G, Ferreira-Magalhães M, Azevedo I. Respiratory and non-respiratory outcomes of bronchopulmonary dysplasia in adolescents: A systematic review. *Early Hum Dev.* 2023 May;180:105756. Epub 2023 Mar 21. PMID: 36965348. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.earlhumdev.2023.105756> (IF: 2,5 – Q2)
90. Carujo A, Reis J, Santos Silva A, Araújo Abreu M, Ludgero Vasconcelos A. Complicated cutaneous Leishmaniasis in a patient under combined immunosuppression. *Acta Med Port.* 2023 Dec 4;36(12):841-845. Epub 2023 Oct 13. PMID: 37837360. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.19446> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
91. Carvalho AC, Moreira J, Cubelo P, Cantista P, Aguiar Branco C, Guimarães B. Multidisciplinary rehabilitation in intensive care for COVID-19: randomised controlled trial. *ERJ Open Res.* 2023 Jan 9;9(1):00350-2022. PMID: 36628269; PMCID: PMC9571162. <https://doi.org/10.1183/23120541.00350-2022> (IF: 4,6 – Q2)
92. Carvalho A, Costa C, Pinto M, Taipa R, Gonçalves A, Oliveira ME, Ferreira S, Ribeiro JA. X-Linked myotubular myopathy: a novel mutation expanding the genotypic spectrum of a phenotypically heterogeneous myopathy. *J Pediatr Genet.* 2021 Jun 1;12(3):258-262. PMID: 37575650; PMCID: PMC10421687. <https://doi.org/10.1055/s-0041-1728745> (IF: 0,4 – Q4)
93. Carvalho C, Lopes-Rodrigues S, Lopes Dos Santos J, Sousa C, Preto AS. Fatty-Ligament appendage torsion: a harmless cause of upper abdominal pain in children. *J Pediatr.* 2023 Jan;252:219-220. Epub 2022 Aug 28. PMID: 36044937. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpeds.2022.08.042> (IF: 5,1 – Q1)
94. Carvalho C, Marinho AS, Sequeira JB, Banquart-Leitão J, Carvalho F. Primary focal hyperhidrosis in children: Are we improving their lives? *Australas J Dermatol.* 2023 Feb;64(1):e84-e86. Epub 2022 Nov 8. PMID: 36349454. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ajd.13950> (IF: 2,0 – Q3)
95. Carvalho C, Marinho AS, Barbosa-Sequeira J, Correia MR, Banquart-Leitão J, Carvalho F. Quality of life after otoplasty for prominent ears in children. *Acta Otorrinolaringol Esp (Engl Ed).* 2023 Jul-Aug;74(4):226-231. Epub 2022 Nov 23. PMID: 36427795. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.otoeng.2022.11.004> (IF: 1,0 – Q4)
96. Casanova MJ, Correia JT, Lino J, Magalhães A, Meireles L. Bulletproof temporal bone: a case of self-inflicted ballistic injury. *Cureus.* 2023 May 3;15(5):e38500. PMID: 37273304; PMCID: PMC10238310. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.38500> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
97. Casarin J, Ghezzi F, Mueller M, Ceccaroni M, Papadia A, Ferreira H, Uccella S, Malzoni M, Mabrouk M, Seracchioli R, Bordi G, Gisone BE, Vaineanu C, Bogani G, Roviglione G, Arena A, Ambrosoli AL, Graf C, Bruni F, Bras R, Falcone F, Raimondo D, Giovanni AD, Cromi A. Surgical Outcomes and Complications of Laparoscopic Hysterectomy for Endometriosis: A Multicentric Cohort Study. *J Minim Invasive Gynecol.* 2023 Jul;30(7):587-592. Epub 2023 Mar 31. PMID: 37004810. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmig.2023.03.018> (IF: 4,1 – Q1)
98. Castelo F, Faria A, Miranda H, Oliveira V, Cardoso P. Curettage or resection? a review on the surgical treatment of low-grade chondrosarcomas. *Cureus.* 2023 May 29;15(5):e39637. PMID: 37388578; PMCID: PMC10305787. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.39637> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
99. Castro A, Sousa F, Azevedo S, Lino J, Abrunhosa J,

- Meireles L. Labyrinthine fistula in chronic otitis media surgery: management and outcomes. *Indian J Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg*. 2023 Apr;75(Suppl 1):60-65. Epub 2022 Nov 6. PMID: 37206777; PMCID: PMC10188663. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12070-022-03208-9> (IF: 0,6 – Q4)
100. Castro CS, Ferreira AS, Silva NP, Lume MR, Furtado MJ. Paracentral acute middle maculopathy after COVID-19: multimodal evaluation. *Retin Cases Brief Rep*. 2023 Nov 1;17(6):791-796. PMID: 35858279. <https://doi.org/10.1097/ICB.0000000000001301> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
101. Castro C, Marta A, Marques JH, Ferreira A, José D, Sousa P, Neves I, Menéres MJ, Barbosa I. Ocular surface changes in primary open angle glaucoma patients treated with topical antihypertensive drugs. *J Glaucoma*. 2023 Oct 1;32(10):e113-e120. Epub 2023 Jul 21. PMID: 37523629. <https://doi.org/10.1097/IJG.0000000000002272> (IF: 2,0 – Q3)
102. Castro C, Marques JH, Marta A, Baptista PM, José D, Sousa P, Menéres P, Barbosa I. Comparison of light-based devices in the treatment of meibomian gland dysfunction. *Cureus*. 2023 Jul 5;15(7):e41386. PMID: 37546127; PMCID: PMC10401307. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.41386> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
103. Castro C, Marques JH, Silva N, Abreu AC, Furtado MJ, Lume M. Comparison of color fundus photography and multicolor fundus imaging for detection of lesions in diabetic retinopathy and retinal vein occlusion. *Clin Ophthalmol*. 2023 Aug 23;17:2515-2524. PMID: 37641738; PMCID: PMC10460587. <https://doi.org/10.2147/OPHTH.S414603> (IF: 2,2 – Q4)
104. Castro C, Sousa P, Abreu AC, Monteiro S, Pinto MDC. Refractive management of surgical-induced presbyopia in a young patient with vision-related quality of life complaints: a case report. *Case Rep Ophthalmol*. 2023 Nov 6;14(1):602-606. PMID: 37942232; PMCID: PMC10629854. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000534431> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
105. Catapano AL, Tokgözoğlu L, Banach M, Gazzotti M, Olmastroni E, Casula M, Ray KK; Lipid Clinics Network Group (Palma I). Evaluation of lipoprotein(a) in the prevention and management of atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease: A survey among the Lipid Clinics Network. *Atherosclerosis*. 2023 Apr;370:5-11. Epub 2023 Feb 23. PMID: 36894469. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atherosclerosis.2023.02.007> (IF: 5,3 – Q2)
106. Catarata MJ, Van Geffen WH, Banka R, Ferraz B, Sidhu C, Carew A, Viola L, Gijtenbeek R, Hardavella G. ERS International Congress 2022: highlights from the Thoracic Oncology Assembly. *ERJ Open Res*. 2023 Aug 14;9(4):00579-2022. PMID: 37583965; PMCID: PMC10423989. <https://doi.org/10.1183/23120541.00579-2022> (IF: 4,6 – Q2)
107. Cavaco S, Martins da Silva A, Fernandes J, Sousa AP, Alves C, Cardoso M, Teixeira-Pinto A, Coelho T. Predictors of cognitive dysfunction in hereditary transthyretin amyloidosis with liver transplant. *Amyloid*. 2023 Mar;30(1):119-126. Epub 2022 Oct 17. PMID: 36251860. <https://doi.org/10.1080/13506129.2022.2131384> (IF: 5,5 – Q1)
108. Cavaco S, Sousa G, Gonçalves A, Dias A, Andrade C, Pereira D, Aires EA, Moura J, Silva L, Varela R, Malheiro S, Oliveira V, Teixeira-Pinto A, Maia LE, Correia M. Predictors of cognitive dysfunction one-year post COVID-19. *Neuropsychology*. 2023 Jul;37(5):557-567. Epub 2023 Jan 5. PMID: 36603126. <https://doi.org/10.1037/neu0000876> (IF: 2,4 – Q3)
109. Cavalcante S, Viamonte S, Cadilha RS, Ribeiro IP, Gonçalves AC, Sousa-Venâncio J, Gouveia M, Teixeira M, Santos M, Oliveira J, Ribeiro F. Maximal exercise improves the levels of endothelial progenitor cells in heart failure patients. *Curr Issues Mol Biol*. 2023 Feb 28;45(3):1950-1960. PMID: 36975495; PMCID: PMC10046939. <https://doi.org/10.3390/cimb45030125> (IF: 3,1 – Q3)
110. Cavalheiro A, Afonso S, Silva M, Ramalhão N, Machado J, Magalhães S. Evaluation of probable sarcopenia's prevalence in hospitalized geriatric patients using ishii's score. *Cureus*. 2023 Nov 21;15(11):e49158. PMID: 38130551; PMCID: PMC10733612. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.49158> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
111. Chaves J, Leal B, Sardoeira A, Carvalho V, Samões R, Freitas J, Chorão R, Ferreira AM, Brás S, Lopes J, Ramalheira J, Lemos C, Costa PP,

- Marinho A, da Silva BM, da Silva AM. Different relationships between epilepsy syndromes and autoimmune diseases. *Epileptic Disord*. 2023 Feb;25(1):33-44. Epub 2023 Apr 17. PMID: 37002555. <https://doi.org/10.1002/epd2.20048> (IF: 2,3 – Q3)
112. Chircop I, Lé AM, Dege T, Byrne N, Garcia-Piqueras P, Rosell-Díaz ÁM, Reynaud V. Journal club: Recent therapeutic developments in the management of chronic spontaneous urticaria. *Eur J Dermatol*. 2023 Jun 1;33(3):326-329. PMID: 37594356. <https://doi.org/10.1684/ejd.2023.4506> (IF: 2,5 – Q2)
113. Chiricozzi A, Ferrucci SM, Di Nardo L, Gori N, Balato A, Ortoncelli M, Maurelli M, Galluzzo M, Munera Campos M, Seremet T, Caldarola G, De Simone C, Ippoliti E, Torres T, Gkalpakiotis S, Conrad C, Carrascosa JM, Bianchi L, Argenziano G, Ribero S, Girolomoni G, Marzano AV, Peris K; MEDaCoTRA Study Group. Current treatment goals are achieved by the majority of patients with atopic dermatitis treated with tralokinumab: results from a multicentric, multinational, retrospective, cohort study. *Expert Opin Biol Ther*. 2023 Jul-Dec;23(12):1307-1315. doi: 10.1080/14712598.2023.2292627. Epub 2023 Dec 28. PMID: 38108300. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14712598.2023.2292627> (IF: 4,6 – Q2)
114. Chow Liu P, Bragança E, Gomes M, Sousa M, Ladeira K. Squamous cell carcinoma of the conjunctiva in a patient with previous squamous cell carcinoma of the lower lip. *Cureus*. 2023 Jan 11;15(1):e33642. PMID: 36788816; PMCID: PMC9912856. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.33642> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
115. Cidade-Rodrigues C, Cunha FM, Chaves C, Castro F, Pereira C, Paredes S, Silva-Vieira M, Melo A, Figueiredo O, Nogueira C, Morgado A, Martinho M, Almeida MC, Almeida M. Maternal height as a predictor of glucose intolerance in the postpartum and its relationship with maternal pre-gestational weight. *Arch Gynecol Obstet*. 2023 Feb;307(2):601-608. Epub 2022 Oct 8. PMID: 36208325. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00404-022-06809-5> (IF: 2,6 – Q3)
116. Claro R, Fonte H. Superior capsular reconstruction: current evidence and limits. *EFORT Open Rev*. 2023 May 9;8(5):340-350. PMID: 37158430; PMCID: PMC10233801. <https://doi.org/10.1530/EOR-23-0027> (IF: 3,4 – Q1)
117. Claro R, Ribau A, Fonte H, Amorim-Barbosa T, Barros LH, Sevivas N. Improved outcomes of older patients with acute and displaced proximal humerus fractures treated with window bone ingrowth fracture-specific stem reverse shoulder arthroplasty. *BMC Geriatr*. 2023 Sep 12;23(1):553. doi: 10.1186/s12877-023-04210-8. PMID: 37700237; PMCID: PMC10498537. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12877-023-04210-8> (IF: 4,1 – Q1)
118. Coelho A, Sánchez-Soler JF, Fernández-Dominguez JM, Amorim-Barbosa T, Torres-Claramunt R, Perelli S, Monllau JC. Arthroscopically assisted suprapatellar tibial nail removal. *Arthrosc Tech*. 2023 Jul 10;12(8):e1329-e1333. PMID: 37654875; PMCID: PMC10466188. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eats.2023.03.026> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
119. Coelho T, Waddington Cruz M, Chao CC, Parman Y, Wixner J, Weiler M, Barroso FA, Dasgupta NR, Jung SW, Schneider E, Viney NJ, Dyck PJB, Ando Y, Gillmore JD, Khella S, Gertz MA, Obici L, Berk JL. Characteristics of patients with hereditary transthyretin amyloidosis-polyneuropathy (ATTRv-PN) in NEURO-TTRansform, an open-label phase 3 study of eplontersen. *Neurol Ther*. 2023 Feb;12(1):267-287. Epub 2022 Dec 16. PMID: 36525140; PMCID: PMC9837340. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40120-022-00414-z> (IF: 3,7 – Q2)
120. Coelho T, Dispenzieri A, Grogan M, Conceição I, Waddington-Cruz M, Kristen AV, Wixner J, Diemberger I, Gonzalez-Moreno J, Maurer MS, Planté-Bordeneuve V, Garcia-Pavia P, Tournev I, Gonzalez-Costello J, Cariou E, González-Duarte A, Glass O, Chapman D, Amass L; THAOS investigators. Patients with transthyretin amyloidosis enrolled in THAOS between 2018 and 2021 continue to experience substantial diagnostic delay. *Amyloid*. 2023 Dec;30(4):445-448. Epub 2023 Jul 17. PMID: 37459334. <https://doi.org/10.1080/13506129.2023.2229484> (IF: 5,5 – Q1)
121. Coelho T, Marques W Jr, Dasgupta NR, Chao CC, Parman Y, França MC Jr, Guo YC, Wixner J, Ro LS, Calandra CR, Kowacs PA, Berk JL, Obici L, Barroso FA, Weiler M, Conceição I, Jung SW, Buchele G, Brambatti M, Chen J, Hughes SG, Schneider E, Viney NJ, Masri A,

- Gertz MR, Ando Y, Gillmore JD, Khella S, Dyck PJB, Waddington Cruz M; NEURO-TTRansform Investigators. Eplontersen for hereditary transthyretin amyloidosis with polyneuropathy. *JAMA*. 2023 Oct 17;330(15):1448-1458. PMID: 37768671; PMCID: PMC10540057. <https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.2023.18688> (IF: 120,7 – Q1)
122. Coimbra MT, Braga B, Silva A, Sousa F, Queirós J. Accidental diagnosis of isolated persistent left superior vena cava after an elective central venous access procedure for chronic hemodialysis: clinical implications and precautions from a case report. *Cureus*. 2023 Aug 27;15(8):e44212. PMID: 37767254; PMCID: PMC10521938. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.44212> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
123. Coimbra MT, Silvano J, Martins S. Medical challenges of a common variable immunodeficiency with a TNFRSF13B gene mutation in a simultaneous kidney and pancreas transplant recipient. *Cureus*. 2023 Aug 27;15(8):e44211. PMID: 37767270; PMCID: PMC10521941. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.442> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
124. Coimbra MT, Francisco JATS, Freitas JC, Carvalho RV, Vilela SRB, Ribeiro CICD, Silvano JLC SL, Pedroso S, Almeida M, Martins S, Malheiro J. Excess mortality in kidney and kidney-pancreas transplant recipients in the COVID-19 pandemic in Portugal – a cohort study. *Transpl Int*. 2023 Sep 29;36:11655. PMID: 37850156; PMCID: PMC10577594. <https://doi.org/10.3389/ti.2023.11655> (IF: 3,1 – Q1)
125. Coiro S, Echivard M, Simonovic D, Duarte K, Santos M, Deljanin-Ilic M, Kobayashi M, Ambrosio G, Girerd N. Exercise-induced B-lines for the diagnosis of heart failure with preserved ejection fraction: a two-centre study. *Clin Res Cardiol*. 2023 Aug;112(8):1129-1142. Epub 2023 May 21. PMID: 37210700. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00392-023-02219-y> (IF: 5,0 – Q2)
126. Cordeiro JR, Mosca S, Correia-Costa A, Ferreira C, Pimenta J, Correia-Costa L, Barros H, Postolache O. The association between childhood obesity and cardiovascular changes in 10 years using special data science analysis. *Children (Basel)*. 2023 Oct 5;10(10):1655. PMID: 37892318; PMCID: PMC10605863. <https://doi.org/10.3390/children10101655> (IF: 2,4 – Q2)
127. Corrà MF, Vila-Chã N, Sardoeira A, Hansen C, Sousa AP, Reis I, Sambayeta F, Damásio J, Calejo M, Schicketmueller A, Laranjinha I, Salgado P, Taipa R, Magalhães R, Correia M, Maetzler W, Maia LF. Peripheral neuropathy in Parkinson's disease: prevalence and functional impact on gait and balance. *Brain*. 2023 Jan 5;146(1):225-236. PMID: 35088837; PMCID: PMC9825570. <https://doi.org/10.1093/brain/awac026> (IF: 14,5 – Q1)
128. Correia J, Teixeira B, Mendes G, Fraga A, Silva-Ramos M. Renal cell carcinoma in native kidneys before transplantation - When will we stop waiting? *Arch Ital Urol Androl*. 2023 Mar 15;95(1):11240. PMID: 36924364. <https://doi.org/10.4081/aiua.2023.11240> (IF: 1,4 – Q4)
129. Correia J, Madanelo M, Silva-Ramos M. Renal artery thrombosis after laparoscopic living-donor nephrectomy: a case report. *Transplant Proc*. 2023 Oct;55(8):1903-1905. Epub 2023 Jul 6. PMID: 37422375. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.transproceed.2023.04.036> (IF: 0,9 – Q4)
130. Correia S, Sousa S, Drummond M, Pinto P, Staats R, Brito D, Lousada N, Cardoso JS, Moita J. Diagnostic and therapeutic approach of central sleep apnea in heart failure - the role of adaptive servo-ventilation. A statement of the Portuguese society of pulmonology and the Portuguese sleep association. *Pulmonology*. 2023 Mar-Apr;29(2):138-143. Epub 2022 Apr 29. PMID: 35501278. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pulmoe.2021.12.002> (IF: 11,7 – Q1)
131. Costa de Almeida MJ, Almeida L, Freire Duarte M, Alvez de Matos S. Cervical whiplash syndrome: a case report of a work accident. *Cureus*. 2023 Jan 13;15(1):e33742. PMID: 36788821; PMCID: PMC9922518. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.33742> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
132. Costa D, Cruz P, Brito R, Cantista P, Rodrigues-Gomes S. Acute rupture of the plantar fascia in a soccer player. *Cureus*. 2023 May 4;15(5):e38527. PMID: 37273344; PMCID: PMC10239071. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.38527> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
133. Costa D, Brito R, Afonso S, Ramalhão N, Cantista P. Humeral fracture in a young crossfit practitioner. *Cureus*. 2023 May 31;15(5):e39781. PMID: 37398834; PMCID: PMC10313087. <https://doi.org/10.7759/>

[cureus.39781](#) (IF: 1,2 – Q4)

134. Costa JM, Pinto SM, Santos-Silva E, Moreira-Silva H. Incidental hypertransaminasemia in children—a stepwise approach in primary care. *Eur J Pediatr.* 2023 Apr;182(4):1601-1609. pub 2023 Jan 26. PMID: 36697884; PMCID: PMC9877494. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00431-023-04825-4> (IF: 3,6 – Q1)
135. Costa JR, Sousa F, Costa S, Soares T, Meireles L. Role of mastoid pneumatization in predicting tympanoplasty results: Will it have the same importance in different age groups? *Am J Otolaryngol.* 2023 Jan-Feb;44(1):103680. Epub 2022 Oct 20. PMID: 36334419. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.amjoto.2022.103680> (IF: 2,5 – Q2)
136. Costa JR, Rego ÂR, Soares T, Sousa CAE, Coutinho MB. Changes in coagulation study and risk of developing cholesteatoma: is there a link? *J Audiol Otol.* 2023 Jan;27(1):30-36. Epub 2023 Jan 10. PMID: 36710417; PMCID: PMC9884986. <https://doi.org/10.7874/jao.2022.00143> (IF: 1,1 – Q4)
137. Costa JR, Costa S, Soares T, Feliciano T, Almeida E, Sousa C, Coutinho MB. Skin and soft tissue complications of bone-anchored hearing aids: Introducing a new classification system. *Acta Otorrinolaringol Esp (Engl Ed).* 2023 Mar-Apr;74(2):85-92. PMID: 37005042. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.otoeng.2022.01.004> (IF: 1,0 – Q4)
138. Croghan SM, Mohan HM, Breen KJ, McGovern R, Bennett KE, Boland MR, Elhadi M, Elliott JA, Fullard AC, Lonergan PE, McDermott F, Mehraj A, Pata F, Quinlan DM, Winter DC, Bolger JC, Fleming CA; RETAINER I Study Group of the Irish Surgical Research Collaborative (Povo A). Global incidence and risk factors associated with postoperative urinary retention following elective inguinal hernia repair: the retention of urine after inguinal hernia elective repair (RETAINER I) study. *JAMA Surg.* 2023 Aug 1;158(8):865-873. doi: 10.1001/jamasurg.2023.2137. Erratum in: *JAMA Surg.* 2023 Oct 1;158(10):1116. PMID: 37405798; PMCID: PMC10323764. <https://doi.org/10.1001/jamasurg.2023.2137> (IF: 16,9 – Q4)
139. Cui D, Janela D, Costa F, Molinos M, Areias AC, Moulder RG, Scheer JK, Bento V, Cohen SP, Yanamadala V, Correia FD. Randomized-controlled trial assessing a digital care program versus conventional physiotherapy for chronic low back pain. *NPJ Digit Med.* 2023 Jul 7;6(1):121. PMID: 37420107; PMCID: PMC10329005. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41746-023-00870-3> (IF: 15,2 – Q1)
140. Cunha C. Transforming healthcare: prioritizing psychological trauma through trauma-informed care. *Acta Med Port.* 2023 Nov 2;36(11):769-770. doi: 10.20344/amp.20391. Epub 2023 Nov 2. PMID: 37924313. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.20391> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
141. Cunha IM, Pinto AR, Bartolomé B, Falcão H. Food allergy to sheep's milk proteins with cow's milk tolerance in an adult patient. *Acta Med Port.* 2023 Jan 2;36(1):68-69. pub 2023 Jan 2. PMID: 36592483. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.19153> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
142. Cunha P, Petit E, Coutelier M, Coarelli G, Mariotti C, Faber J, Van Gaalen J, Damasio J, Fleszar Z, Tosi M, Rocca C, De Michele G, Minnerop M, Ewencyk C, Santorelli FM, Heinzmann A, Bird T, Amprosi M, Indelicato E, Benussi A, Charles P, Stendel C, Romano S, Scarlato M, Le Ber I, Bassi MT, Serrano M, Schmitz-Hübsch T, Doss S, Van Velzen GAJ, Thomas Q, Trabacca A, Ortigoza-Escobar JD, D'Arrigo S, Timmann D, Pantaleoni C, Martinuzzi A, Besse-Pinot E, Marsili L, Cioffi E, Nicita F, Giorgetti A, Moroni I, Romaniello R, Casali C, Ponger P, Casari G, De Bot ST, Ristori G, Blumkin L, Borroni B, Goizet C, Marelli C, Boesch S, Anheim M, Filla A, Houlden H, Bertini E, Klopstock T, Synofzik M, Riant F, Zanni G, Magri S, Di Bella D, Nanetti L, Sequeiros J, Oliveira J, Van de Warrenburg B, Schöls L, Taroni F, Brice A, Durr A. Extreme phenotypic heterogeneity in non-expansion spinocerebellar ataxias. *Am J Hum Genet.* 2023 Jul 6;110(7):1098-1109. Epub 2023 Jun 9. PMID: 37301203; PMCID: PMC10357418. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajhg.2023.05.009> (IF: 9,8 – Q1)
143. da Silva Cardoso J, Vieira PM, Vaz AC, Monteiro SS, Ribeiro L, Mendes C, Freitas J, Rocha C, Oliveira MJ, Borges T. Type 1 diabetes mellitus - Population characterization and metabolic control outcomes in a Portuguese patient sample. *Prim Care Diabetes.* 2023 Apr;17(2):175-179. Epub 2023 Jan 14. PMID: 36646543. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pcd.2023.01.001> (IF: 2,9 – Q2)

144. da Silva Cardoso J, Godinho C, Morgado H, Pinheiro de Amorim J, Leite S, Mendes I. Unilateral neck swelling in a newborn. *Neoreviews*. 2023 Mar 1;24(3):e191-e194. PMID: 36854851. <https://doi.org/10.1542/neo.24-3-e19> (IF: 1,3 – Q4)
145. Da Silva Cardoso J, Ashworth J, Pinto D, Teixeira E, Araújo AR. Food allergy in preschoolers: parents' perception and self-reported prevalence. *Cureus*. 2023 Feb 18;15(2):e35146. PMID: 36960254; PMCID: PMC10030048. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.35146> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
146. Da Silva Cardoso J, Gomes R, Abreu M, Parente Freixo J, Falcão Reis C, Garrido C. Clinical role of codon 87 of the CYFIP2 gene in early infantile epileptic encephalopathy: a clinical case description. *Cureus*. 2023 Feb 22;15(2):e35323. PMID: 36968925; PMCID: PMC10038648. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.35323> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
147. da Silva Cardoso J, Curto C, Manuel-Vieira P, Ashworth J, Temudo T, Carrilho I. Primary headache with onset in childhood and adolescence: natural history and prognostic factors in a Portuguese population. *Rev Neurol*. 2023 Jan 1;76(1):9-14. PMID: 36544371; PMCID: PMC10364019. <https://doi.org/10.33588/rn.7601.2022356> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
148. da Silva Rocha J, Guedes-Martins L, Cunha A. Twin anemia-polycythemia sequence (TAPS): from basic research to clinical practice. *Curr Vasc Pharmacol*. 2023;21(2):91-105. PMID: 36718965. <https://doi.org/10.2174/1570161121666230131112930> (IF: 4,5 – Q2)
149. da Silveira JB. Percutaneous treatment for refractory angina with the coronary sinus Reducer: A multicenter initial experience. *Rev Port Cardiol*. 2023 May;42(5):421-422. English, Portuguese. Epub 2023 Feb 22. PMID: 36828181. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.repc.2023.02.007> (IF: 1,8 – Q4)
150. Damásio J, Barbot C, Felgueiras R, Brandão AF, Barros J, Oliveira J, Sequeiros J. Early-Onset and severe complex hereditary spastic paraplegia caused by de novo variants in SPAST. *Mov Disord*. 2023 May;38(5):910-911. PMID: 37303095. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mds.29380> (IF: 8,6 – Q1)
151. Dantas MAA, Da Silva JD, Tkachenko N, Paneque M. Telehealth in genetic counselling consultations: the impact of COVID-19 in a Portuguese genetic healthcare service. *J Community Genet*. 2023 Feb;14(1):91-100. Epub 2022 Nov 22. PMID: 36414926; PMCID: PMC9685011. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12687-022-00618-8> (IF: 1,9 – Q4)
152. De Azevedo SM, Pichel RC, Freitas E, Campar A, Marinho A, Mendonça T. Orthostatic hypotension as an unusual presentation of spinal calcium pyrophosphate deposition disease: case report and review of literature. *Rom J Intern Med*. 2023 Sep 5;61(4):212-215. PMID: 37671719. <https://doi.org/10.2478/rjim-2023-0021> (IF: 1,9 – Q4)
153. de Oliveira R, Lobato CB, Maia-Moço L, Santos M, Neves S, Matos MF, Cardoso R, Cruz C, Silva CA, Dias J, Mações A, Almeida S, Gonçalves AP, Gomes B, Freire E. Palliative medicine in the emergency department: symptom control and aggressive care. *BMJ Support Palliat Care*. 2023 Dec 7;13(e2):e476-e483. PMID: 34470770. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjspcare-2021-003332> (IF: 2,7 – Q3)
154. De Sousa Machado A, Silva A, Silva J, Brandão JR, Meireles L. Intraspinal Rathke's cleft cyst: an uncommon feat. *Cureus*. 2023 Jan 1;15(1):e33206. doi: 10.7759/cureus.33206. PMID: 36733581; PMCID: PMC9887545. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.33206> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
155. De Sousa Machado A, Sousa F, Silva A, Meireles L. Visual analog scale and olfactory objective tests in hyposmia patients: is there a link? *Cureus*. 2023 Feb 7;15(2):e34712. PMID: 36909088; PMCID: PMC9996390. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.34712> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
156. De Sousa Machado A, Rosa F, Silva A, Meireles L. Nasal polyposis and serum albumin: systemic effects of local inflammation. *Cureus*. 2023 Feb 11;15(2):e34859. PMID: 36923165; PMCID: PMC10010150. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.3485> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
157. De Sousa Machado A. Effect of anesthesia on endoscopic sinus surgery hemostasis: a state-of-the-art review. *Cureus*. 2023 Jul 26;15(7):e42467. PMID: 37637628; PMCID: PMC10450361. <https://doi.org/10.7759/>

[cureus.42467](#) (IF: 1,2 – Q4)

158. [de Sousa FA](#), [Raquel Azevedo S](#), [Nóbrega Pinto A](#), [Bebiano Coutinho M](#), [Meireles L](#), [Almeida E Sousa C](#). Impact of adenotonsillectomy in pediatric respiratory function. *Acta Otorrinolaringol Esp (Engl Ed)*. 2023 May-Jun;74(3):182-191. Epub 2022 Nov 24. PMID: 36436768. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.otoeng.2022.11.002> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
159. Dege T, Chircop I, [Lé AM](#), Byrne N, Garcia-Piqueras P, Rosell-Díaz ÁM, Reynaud V. *Journal Club: Update on pyoderma gangrenosum*. *Eur J Dermatol*. 2023 Oct 1;33(5):569-572. PMID: 38297942. <https://doi.org/10.1684/ejd.2023.4587> (IF: 2,5 – Q2)
160. [Dias JJ](#), [Serdoura Alves C](#), [Sousa E Castro S](#), [Meireles L](#), [Bebiano Coutinho M](#). Does parental stress improve after pediatric tonsillectomy? *Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol*. 2024 Jan;176:111830. Epub 2023 Dec 16. PMID: 38141550. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijporl.2023.111830> (IF: 1,5 – Q3)
161. Dias J, Pinto I, [Costa D](#), Sousa R, Pimenta T, Sapage R. Intratendinous ganglion cyst of the extensor indicis: a case report. *Cureus*. 2023 Nov 27;15(11):e49514. PMID: 38156141; PMCID: PMC10753158. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.49514> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
162. [Diniz SE](#), [Ribau A](#), [Vinha A](#), [Oliveira JC](#), [Abreu MA](#), [Sousa R](#). Simple and inexpensive synovial fluid biomarkers for the diagnosis of prosthetic joint infection according to the new EBJIS definition. *J Bone Jt Infect*. 2023 Mar 29;8(2):109-118. PMID: 37032977; PMCID: PMC10077577. <https://doi.org/10.5194/jbji-8-109-202> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
163. Domingues M, Torre C, Guerreiro JP, [Barata P](#), [Correia-Neves M](#), [Rocha J](#), [Sepodes B](#), [Teixeira Rodrigues A](#). COVID-19 pandemic and the quality of antibiotic use in primary care: an interrupted time-series study. *Int J Qual Health Care*. 2023 May 24;35(2):mzad014. PMID: 37226230. <https://doi.org/10.1093/intqhc/mzad014> (IF: 2,6 – Q3)
164. Donà D, Bravo-Gallego LY, Remacha EF, Cananzi M, Gastaldi A, Canizalez JT, Stephenne X, Lacaille F, Lindemans C, Calore E, Galea N, Benetti E, Nachbaur E, Sandes AR, [Teixeira A](#), [Ferreira S](#), [Klaudel-Dreszler M](#), [Ackermann O](#), [Boyer O](#), [Espinosa L](#), [Guereta LG](#), [Sciveres M](#), [Fischler B](#), [Schwerk N](#), [Neland M](#), [Nicastro E](#), [Dello Strologo L](#), [Toporski J](#), [Vainumae I](#), [Rascon J](#), [Urbonas V](#), [Del Rosal T](#), [López-Granados E](#), [Perilongo G](#), [Baker A](#), [Vega PJ](#); ERN TransplantChild Healthcare Working Group. Vaccination practices in pediatric transplantation: A survey among member centers of the European reference network TransplantChild. *Pediatr Transplant*. 2023 Nov;27(7):e14589. Epub 2023 Aug 5. PMID: 37543721. <https://doi.org/10.1111/petr.14589> (IF: 1,3 – Q4)
165. [Eça R](#), [Ferreira S](#), [Gandara J](#), [Pessegueiro H](#), [Daniel J](#). Liver transplantation for acute hepatic failure following intentional iron overdose. *Cureus*. 2023 Nov 6;15(11):e48392. PMID: 38060750; PMCID: PMC10699863. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.48392> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
166. Encarnação M, [Ribeiro I](#), David H, Coutinho MF, [Quelhas D](#), [Alves S](#). Challenges in the definitive diagnosis of niemann-pick type c-leaky variants and alternative transcripts. *Genes (Basel)*. 2023 Oct 25;14(11):1990. PMID: 38002933; PMCID: PMC10671040. <https://doi.org/10.3390/genes14111990> (IF: 3,5 – Q2)
167. [Esteves S](#), [Correia de Barros F](#), [Nunes CS](#), [Puga A](#), [Gomes B](#), [Abelha F](#), [Machado H](#), [Ferreira M](#), [Fernandes N](#), [Vítor P](#), [Pereira S](#), [Lapa TA](#), [Pinho-Oliveira V](#). Incidence of postoperative residual neuromuscular blockade - A multicenter, observational study in Portugal (INSPIRE 2). *Porto Biomed J*. 2023 Aug 3;8(4):e225. PMID: 37547706; PMCID: PMC10400047. <https://doi.org/10.1097/j.pbj.0000000000000225> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
168. [Estevinho T](#), [Lé AM](#), [Torres T](#). Deucravacitinib in the treatment of psoriasis. *J Dermatolog Treat*. 2023 Dec;34(1):2154122. Epub 2022 Dec 13. PMID: 36453809. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09546634.2022.215412> (IF: 2,9 – Q2)
169. [Fabião L](#), [Ribau A](#), [Lemos C](#), [Rodrigues-Pinto R](#). Intraoperative fluoroscopic radiation in orthopedic trauma: correlation with surgery type and surgeon experience. *Porto Biomed J*. 2023 Jun 23;8(3):e218. PMID: 37362016; PMCID: PMC10289723. <https://doi.org/10.1097/j.pbj.0000000000000218> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)

170. Falcão D, Ferreira D, Maia L, Sadio A, Pedroto I. Hemostatic spray as a therapy for pancreatic stump bleeding after cephalic duodenopancreatectomy. *Rev Esp Enferm Dig.* 2023 Aug;115(8):456-457. PMID: 36263820. <https://doi.org/10.17235/reed.2022.9249/2022> (IF: 2,0 – Q4)
171. Faria JP, Oliveira P, Alexandre A, Couto DS, Costa R, Campinas A, Frias A, Brochado B, Santos R, Silveira J, Torres S, Luz A. Ticagrelor loading on st-elevation myocardial infarction: interaction with prodromal angina on infarct size and clinical events. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol Ther.* 2023 Jan-Dec;28:10742484231169644. PMID: 37194899. <https://doi.org/10.1177/10742484231169644> (IF: 2,6 – Q3)
172. Faria N, Oliveira T, Pinto P, Almeida V, Carvalho R, Fernandes MJ, Sucena M, Gomes J. Role of the one-minute sit-to-stand test in the diagnosis of post COVID-19 condition: a prospective cohort study. *J Bras Pneumol.* 2023 May 26;49(3):e20230027. PMID: 37255165; PMCID: PMC10578920. <https://doi.org/10.36416/1806-3756/e20230027> (IF: 2,7 – Q3)
173. Faria N, Lacerda C, Lopes J, Viana C, Sucena M. PET-CT SUVmax and endobronchial ultrasound features for prediction of malignancy: a prospective study. *Clin Lung Cancer.* 2023 Dec;24(8):753-760. Epub 2023 Aug 7. PMID: 37599163. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clc.2023.08.005> (IF: 3,6 – Q2)
174. Faria S, Freitas E, Torres T. Efficacy and safety of baricitinib in patients with alopecia areata: evidence to date. *Drugs Context.* 2023 Sep 25;12:2023-6-2. PMID: 37781168; PMCID: PMC10537548. <https://doi.org/10.7573/dic.2023-6-2> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
175. Fayand A, Cescato M, Le Corre L, Terré A, Wacheux M, Zhu YYJ, Melet A, Moreau TRJ, Bodaghi B, Bonnet F, Bronnimann D, Cuisset L, Faria R, Gâteau G, Pillet P, Mulders-Manders CM, Neven B, Quartier P, Richer O, Savey L, Truchetet ME, Py BF, Boursier G, Herbeuval JP, Georgin-Lavialle S, Rodero MP. Pathogenic variants in the NLRP3 LRR domain at position 861 are responsible for a boost-dependent atypical CAPS phenotype. *J Allergy Clin Immunol.* 2023 Nov;152(5):1303-1311.e1. Epub 2023 Jul 26. PMID: 37506976. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaci.2023.07.006> (IF: 14,2 – Q1)
176. Fernandes A, Oliveira A, Soares R, Barata P. The effects of ionizing radiation on gut microbiota: what can animal models tell us?-a systematic review. *Curr Issues Mol Biol.* 2023 May 2;45(5):3877-3910. PMID: 37232718; PMCID: PMC10217073. <https://doi.org/10.3390/cimb45050249> (IF: 3,1 – Q3)
177. Fernandes A, Oliveira A, Carvalho AL, Soares R, Barata P. Faecalibacterium prausnitzii in differentiated thyroid cancer patients treated with radioiodine. *Nutrients.* 2023 Jun 8;15(12):2680. PMID: 37375584; PMCID: PMC10301062. <https://doi.org/10.3390/nu15122680> (IF: 5,9 – Q1)
178. Fernandes G, Rodrigues A, Matos C, Barata F, Cirnes L, Ferreira L, Lopes JA, Felizardo M, Fidalgo P, Brito U, Parente B. Liquid biopsy in the management of advanced lung cancer: Implementation and practical aspects. *Cancer Treat Res Commun.* 2023;36:100725. Epub 2023 Jun 7. PMID: 37321073. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ctarc.2023.100725> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
179. Ferreira de Castro L, Gomes R, Sá DC, Fernandes E, Lima R, Tavares M. Metastatic Crohn's disease in paediatrics: Vulvar lesions as the first clinical presentation. *J Paediatr Child Health.* 2023 Sep;59(9):1092-1094. Epub 2023 Aug 4. PMID: 37539968. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jpc.16471> (IF: 1,7 – Q3)
180. Ferreira A, Anjos R, José-Vieira R, Afonso M, Abreu AC, Monteiro S, Macedo M, Andrade JP, Furtado MJ, Lume M. Application of optical coherence tomography angiography for microvascular changes in patients treated with hydroxychloroquine: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol.* 2023 Aug;261(8):2221-2233. Epub 2023 Mar 8. PMID: 36884062; PMCID: PMC9993382. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00417-023-06023-2> (IF: 2,7 – Q2)
181. Ferreira A, Vieira RJ, Sousa-Pinto B. Methodologic lessons from published systematic reviews. *Eye (Lond).* 2023 Dec;37(18):3876. Epub 2023 May 26. PMID: 37237232; PMCID: PMC10698055. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41433-023-02599-5> (IF: 3,9 – Q1)
182. Ferreira A, Vieira RJ, Furtado MJ, Lume

- M, Andrade JP, Menéres P. Detection of subclinical microvascular changes in systemic lupus erythematosus using optical coherence tomography angiography: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Surv Ophthalmol*. 2023 Nov-Dec;68(6):1115-1128. Epub 2023 Aug 6. PMID: 37544614. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.survophthal.2023.07.008> (IF: 5,1 – Q1)
183. Ferreira ÂT, Gonçalves J, Ferreira A, Brandão JR, Saleiro R. Metastatic myoepithelial carcinoma ex pleomorphic adenoma of the sublingual salivary gland. *Cureus*. 2023 Jun 3;15(6):e39912. PMID: 37404439; PMCID: PMC10317199. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.39912> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
184. Ferreira C, Dias R, Barbosa Mendes Â, Pina P, Lages N, Machado H. The impact of lung ultrasound assessment during a whole lung lavage: A paediatric case of pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. *Rev Esp Anesthesiol Reanim (Engl Ed)*. 2023 Dec;70(10):602-607. Epub 2023 Sep 3. PMID: 37669702. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.redare.2022.05.007> (IF: 1,3 – Q4)
185. Ferreira C, Gomes ER, Lopes J, Cadinha S. Portuguese version of Parent-reported Drug Hypersensitivity Quality of Life Questionnaire (P-DrHy-Q): assessment of reliability and validity. *Eur Ann Allergy Clin Immunol*. 2023 May;55(3):115-121. Epub 2021 Jun 11. PMID: 34124864. <https://doi.org/10.23822/EurAnnACI.1764-1489.221> (IF: 2,3 – Q4)
186. Ferreira G, Bernardo AC, Carvalho A, Pereira MG. Relax to heal? Perspectives of patients with diabetic foot ulcers and health professionals on relaxation sessions for wound healing. *Adv Skin Wound Care*. 2023 Jun 1;36(6):1-10. Epub 2023 Apr 4. PMID: 37017401. <https://doi.org/10.1097/01.ASW.0000922832.62539.a3> (IF: 2,4 – Q2)
187. Ferreira G, Faria S, Carvalho A, Pereira MG. Relaxation intervention to improve diabetic foot ulcer healing: Results from a pilot randomized controlled study. *Wound Repair Regen*. 2023 Jul-Aug;31(4):528-541. Epub 2023 May 9. PMID: 37078427. <https://doi.org/10.1111/wrr.130> (IF: 2,9 – Q2)
188. Ferreira MB, Kobayashi M, Costa RQ, Fonseca T, Brandão M, Oliveira JC, Marinho A, Cyrne Carvalho H, Rodrigues P, Zannad F, Rossignol P, Barros AS, Ferreira JP. Unsupervised clustering to differentiate rheumatoid arthritis patients based on proteomic signatures. *Scand J Rheumatol*. 2023 Nov;52(6):619-626. Epub 2023 Apr 21. PMID: 37083270. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03009742.2023.2196781> (IF: 2,1 – Q4)
189. Ferreira M, Ferreira L, Amorim Pereira I, Santos Silva A, Henriques Ferreira I. Pulmonary actinomycosis: a diagnostic challenge. *Cureus*. 2023 Feb 17;15(2):e35118. PMID: 36945282; PMCID: PMC10024955. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.35118> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
190. Ferreira MG, Santos M. Letter to the Editor on incisions in rhinoplasty: the usefulness and safety of colorado microdissection needle. *Aesthetic Plast Surg*. 2023 Jun;47(Suppl 1):118-119. Epub 2022 Aug 18. PMID: 35982320. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00266-022-03055-7> (IF: 2,4 – Q4)
191. Ferreira MG. Invited discussion on “powered micro-saw versus conventional osteotome for septorhinoplasty: a prospective, double-blind, comparative study”. *Aesthetic Plast Surg*. 2023 Jun;47(3):1142-1143. doi: 10.1007/s00266-022-03128-7. Epub 2022 Oct 13. PMID: 36229659. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00266-022-03128-7> (IF: 2,4 – Q4)
192. Ferreira MG, Gubisch W, Pearlman S, Sykes J, Özmen S. Credit for truly novel ideas? A critical approach to the intellectual authorship in surgery. *Facial Plast Surg*. 2023 Aug;39(4):324-326. doi: 10.1055/s-0043-1761481. Epub 2023 Feb 7. PMID: 36750203. <https://doi.org/10.1055/s-0043-1761481> (IF: 1,0 – Q4)
193. Ferreira MG, Santos M. Surface techniques in dorsal preservation. *Facial Plast Surg Clin North Am*. 2023 Feb;31(1):45-57. PMID: 36396288. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fsc.2022.08.005> (IF: 1,3 – Q4)
194. Ferreira MG, Santos M. The barn doors greenstick fracture-a new 3d geometry for common osteotomies in rhinoplasty: the first 50 patients with 1-year follow-up. *Facial Plast Surg*. 2023 Aug;39(4):434-440. Epub 2023 Mar 27. PMID: 36972604. <https://doi.org/10.1055/s-0043-1766101> (IF: 1,0 – Q4)
195. Ferreira MG. Evidence-based medicine

- applied to facial plastic surgery. *Facial Plast Surg.* 2023 Aug;39(4):323. Epub 2023 Jun 1. PMID: 37263293. <https://doi.org/10.1055/s-0043-1769760> (IF: 1,0 – Q4)
196. Ferreira MG, Santos M. Recent evidence of advanced preservation rhinoplasty. *Curr Opin Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg.* 2023 Aug 1;31(4):248-253. Epub 2023 Apr 12. PMID: 37043193. <https://doi.org/10.1097/MOO.0000000000000896> (IF: 1,6 – Q3)
197. Ferreira S, Sampaio M, Oliveira M, Dias F, Valente E, Queirós ML, Guimarães R, Pereira J, Neto H, Carvalho R, Antunes MB. Use of homologous platelet gel to manage refractory diabetic lower extremity ulcers: additional experience at a tertiary hospital. *Wounds.* 2023 Nov;35(11):E408-E413. PMID: 38048620. <https://doi.org/10.25270/wnds/23011> (IF: 1,7 – Q3)
198. Fidalgo M, Faria R, Carvalho C, Carvalheiras G, Mendonça D, Farinha F, da Silva BM, Vasconcelos C. Multiple autoimmune syndrome: Clinical, immunological and genotypic characterization. *Eur J Intern Med.* 2023 Oct;116:119-130. Epub 2023 Jun 28. PMID: 37385917. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejim.2023.06.020> (IF: 8,0 – Q1)
199. Fonseca D, Nogueira M, Torres T. Upadacitinib for the treatment of psoriatic arthritis. *Drugs Context.* 2023 Feb 28;12:2022-11-6. PMID: 36876156; PMCID: PMC9983629. <https://doi.org/10.7573/dic.2022-11-6> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
200. Fonseca L, Pereira FM, Moura L, Brito A, Lobo F, Amaral AP, Costa M. COVID-19 in a Portuguese whole blood donor population. *Heliyon.* 2023 Oct 2;9(11):e20570. PMID: 38027845; PMCID: PMC10651442. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2023.e20570> (IF: 4,0 – Q2)
201. Fonte J, Machado C, Oliveira J, Magalhães M. Lower facial dystonia: an unexpected presentation associated with pathogenic RFC1 repeat expansions. *Mov Disord Clin Pract.* 2023 Apr 6;10(7):1150-1151. PMID: 37476326; PMCID: PMC10354605. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mdc3.13730> (IF: 4,0 – Q2)
202. Fonte J, Videira G, Chorão R, Freitas J, Carrilho J, Freixo JP, Oliveira J, Chaves J. Familial occipital lobe epilepsy associated with GABAA receptor variants. *Seizure.* 2023 Nov;112:139-142. Epub 2023 Oct 5. PMID: 37852164. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.seizure.2023.10.003> (IF: 3,0 – Q3)
203. Fraga T, de Sousa MJ, Magalhães J, Basto R, Paulo J, Bonito N, Magalhães JP, Figueiredo P, Sousa GM. HER2 status in RAS and BRAF wild-type metastatic colorectal cancer: a portuguese study. *Cureus.* 2023 Jul 27;15(7):e42536. PMID: 37637599; PMCID: PMC10460123. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.42536> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
204. França G, Corvacho M, Cunha C, Almeida B. A patient with mental disorder wrongly detained in a european migrant detention centre. *Cureus.* 2023 Feb 27;15(2):e35556. PMID: 37007304; PMCID: PMC10060029. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.35556> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
205. Francisco JT, Freitas J, Sousa C, Coimbra MT, Carvalho R, Vilela S, Almeida M, Ribeiro C, Silvano JL, Malheiro J, Pedroso S, Martins S. Pregnancy after kidney donation: the experience in a cohort of portuguese living donors. *Transplant Proc.* 2023 Jul-Aug;55(6):1373-1376. doi: 10.1016/j.transproceed.2023.05.005. Epub 2023 Jun 3. PMID: 37271604. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.transproceed.2023.05.005> (IF: 0,9 – Q4)
206. Freitas E, Torres T. New molecules for atopic dermatitis treatment beyond biological therapy. *Curr Opin Allergy Clin Immunol.* 2023 Jun 1;23(3):210-215. Epub 2023 Apr 6. PMID: 37185825. <https://doi.org/10.1097/ACI.0000000000000910> (IF: 2,8 – Q3)
207. Freitas E, Guttman-Yassky E, Torres T. Baricitinib for the Treatment of Alopecia Areata. *Drugs.* 2023 Jun;83(9):761-770. Epub 2023 May 17. PMID: 37195491; PMCID: PMC10191081. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40265-023-01873-w> (IF: 11,5 – Q1)
208. Freitas E, Torres T. Difamilast for the treatment of atopic dermatitis. *J Int Med Res.* 2023 Jun;51(6):3000605231169445. PMID: 37389929; PMCID: PMC10328024. <https://doi.org/10.1177/03000605231169445> (IF: 1,6 – Q4)
209. Freitas J, Francisco J, Coimbra M, Carvalho R, Silvano J, Ribeiro C, Malheiro J, Pedroso S, Almeida M, Martins S. An unexpected catastrophe-renal artery thrombosis in a living

- donor: a case report. *Transplant Proc.* 2023 Jul-Aug;55(6):1437-1440. Epub 2023 Jun 30. PMID: 37393168. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.transproceed.2023.06.002> (IF: 0,9 – Q4)
210. Galvão Braga C, Araújo Gonçalves P, Cardoso P, Fiarresga A, Santos L, Domingues A, Costa M, Ferreira R, Duarte J, Seixo F, Campante Teles R, Pereira H, Silva JC, Fernandes R, Baptista J, Braga P, Costa J, Farto E, Abreu P, Costa Ferreira P, Caires G, Martins D, Sousa P, Brum da Silveira J. Impact of the COVID-19 pandemic on percutaneous coronary interventions in Portugal. *Rev Port Cardiol.* 2023 Jan;42(1):1-6. Epub 2022 Aug 26. PMID: 36043164; PMCID: PMC9411142. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.repc.2021.03.021> (IF: 1,8 – Q4)
211. García N, Guiró P, Galván J, Crutchley N, Praestegaard M, Iversen L, Torres T. Sensory properties analysis of a calcipotriol and betamethasone dipropionate cream vehicle formulated with an innovative PAD Technology for the treatment of plaque psoriasis on the skin and scalp. *Drugs Context.* 2023 Mar 20;12:2023-2-8. PMID: 36968458; PMCID: PMC10032310. <https://doi.org/10.7573/dic.2023-2-8> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
212. Gaspar AR, Andrade B, Mosca S, Ferreira-Duarte M, Teixeira A, Cosme D, Albino-Teixeira A, Ronchi FA, Leite AP, Casarini DE, Areias JC, Sousa T, Afonso AC, Morato M, Correia-Costa L. Association between blood pressure and angiotensin-converting enzymes activity in prepubertal children. *J Hypertens.* 2023 Apr 1;41(4):545-553. Epub 2023 Jan 24. PMID: 36723456. <https://doi.org/10.1097/HJH.0000000000003345> (IF: 4,9 – Q2)
213. Gaspar LM, Gonçalves CI, Saraiva C, Cortez L, Amaral C, Nobre E, Lemos MC. Low frequency of AIP mutations in patients with young-onset sporadic pituitary macroadenomas. *J Endocrinol Invest.* 2023 Nov;46(11):2299-2307. Epub 2023 May 7. PMID: 37149543; PMCID: PMC10558361. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40618-023-02083-7> (IF: 5,4 – Q1)
214. Gentile L, Coelho T, Dispenzieri A, Conceição I, Waddington-Cruz M, Kristen A, Wixner J, Diemberger I, Gonzalez-Moreno J, Cariou E, Maurer MS, Planté-Bordeneuve V, Garcia-Pavia P, Tournev I, Gonzalez-Costello J, Duarte AG, Grogan M, Mazzeo A, Chapman D, Gupta P, Glass O, Amass L; THAOS investigators. A 15-year consolidated overview of data in over 6000 patients from the Transthyretin Amyloidosis Outcomes Survey (THAOS). *Orphanet J Rare Dis.* 2023 Nov 10;18(1):350. PMID: 37946256; PMCID: PMC10636983. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13023-023-02962-5> (IF: 3,7 – Q2)
215. Giesteira B, Sousa J, Pinheiro Amorim J. Incidental Adrenal Masses: A Case Report of an Adrenal Oncocytoma. *Cureus.* 2023 Oct 30;15(10):e47994. PMID: 38034194; PMCID: PMC10686665. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.47994> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
216. Godinho N, Morato M, Albino-Teixeira A, Caldas Afonso A, Sousa T, Correia-Costa L. Gender-related differences in cardiometabolic risk factors and oxidative stress among prepubertal children with obesity. *J Pediatr Endocrinol Metab.* 2023 Dec 7;37(1):42-51. doi: 10.1515/jpem-2023-0286. PMID: 38054937. <https://doi.org/10.1515/jpem-2023-0286> (IF: 1,4 – Q4)
217. Gomes L, Ferreira T, Santos E, Freitas J, Carvalho R. Evaluation of parent bonding style and traumatic experiences in patients with schizophrenia and bipolar disorder: A case-control study. *Int J Soc Psychiatry.* 2023 Nov;69(7):1592-1604. Epub 2023 Apr 24. PMID: 37095736. <https://doi.org/10.1177/00207640231168037> (IF: 7,5 – Q1)
218. Gomes M, Almeida MF, Barbosa CS, Gama MI, Peres M, Pinto É, MacDonald A, Rocha JC. Total protein intake in patients with PKU: adequacy evaluation according to the European PKU guidelines from 2017. *Nutrients.* 2023 Nov 22;15(23):4883. PMID: 38068741; PMCID: PMC10707753. <https://doi.org/10.3390/nu15234883> (IF: 5,9 – Q1)
219. Gomes R, Mosca S, Bastos-Gomes M, Correia-Costa L, Rocha L, Teixeira A, Costa T, Sameiro-Faria M, Matos P, Mota C. Rituximab therapy for childhood onset idiopathic nephrotic syndrome: experience of a Portuguese tertiary center. *J Bras Nefrol.* 2023 Jul-Sep;45(3):326-334. doi: 10.1590/2175-8239-JBN-2022-0056en. PMID: 36259942; PMCID: PMC10697169. <https://doi.org/10.1590/2175-8239-JBN-2022-0056en> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
220. Gomes R, Salazar L, Fraga C, Correia MR, Barbosa-

- Sequeira J, Fernandes A, Álvares S, Banquart Leitão J, Paiva Coelho M. Management of infantile hemangiomas-experience of a tertiary hospital. *Eur J Pediatr.* 2023 Apr;182(4):1611-1618. Epub 2023 Jan 27. PMID: 36705724. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00431-023-04827-2> (IF: 3,6 – Q1)
221. Gomes R, Queirós J, Borges J, Cardoso AL, Barbosa T. Domiciliary high-flow nasal therapy in primary ciliary dyskinesia. *Cureus.* 2023 Jan 25;15(1):e34177. PMID: 36843741; PMCID: PMC9957583. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.34177> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
222. Gomes R, Sousa B, Gonzaga D, Prior C, Rios M, Vaz Matos I. Association between attention-deficit/hyperactivity symptoms and sleep in preschoolers. *An Pediatr (Engl Ed).* 2023 Apr;98(4):283-290. Epub 2023 Mar 15. PMID: 36932019. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anpede.2023.01.010> (IF: 2,1 – Q3)
223. Gonçalves Ferreira M. Septal advancement flap: preserving, restructuring, and reshaping the nasal tip contour with a novel flap. *Facial Plast Surg Aesthet Med.* 2023 Jul-Aug;25(4):279-284. Epub 2023 Apr 10. PMID: 37036815. <https://doi.org/10.1089/fpsam.2023.0060> (IF: 2,0 – Q3)
224. González-Moreno J, Dispenzieri A, Grogan M, Coelho T, Tourneval, Waddington-Cruz M, Wixner J, Diemberger I, Garcia-Pavia P, Chapman D, Gupta P, Glass O, Amass L; THAOS investigators. Clinical and genotype characteristics and symptom migration in patients with mixed phenotype transthyretin amyloidosis from the transthyretin amyloidosis outcomes survey. *Cardiol Ther.* 2024 Mar;13(1):117-135. Epub 2023 Dec 20. PMID: 38117424. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40119-023-00344-3> (IF: 3,4 – Q4)
225. Gonzalez-Ortiz F, Dias A, Turton M, Magalhães R, Kac PR, Correia M, Harrison P, Zetterberg H, Maia LF, Blennow K, Karikari TK. Preanalytical stability of plasma/serum brain-derived tau. *Alzheimers Dement.* 2023 Oct;19(10):4764-4770. Epub 2023 May 26. PMID: 37232524; PMCID: PMC10592602. <https://doi.org/10.1002/alz.13156> (IF: 14,0 – Q1)
226. Gouveia M, Schmidt C, Teixeira M, Lopes M, Aveiro SS, Domingues P, Xia K, Colón W, Vitorino R, Ferreira R, Santos M, Vieira S, Ribeiro F. Characterization of plasma SDS-protein aggregation profile of patients with heart failure with preserved ejection fraction. *J Cardiovasc Transl Res.* 2023 Jun;16(3):698-714. Epub 2022 Oct 21. PMID: 36271180. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12265-022-10334-w> (IF: 3,4 – Q2)
227. Gouveia M, Teixeira M, Schmidt C, Lopes M, Trindade D, Magalhães S, Henriques AG, Nunes A, Santos M, Vieira S, Ribeiro F. Impaired extracellular proteostasis in patients with heart failure. *Arch Med Res.* 2023 Apr;54(3):211-222. Epub 2023 Feb 14. PMID: 36797157. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.arcmed.2023.02.001> (IF: 7,7 – Q1)
228. Graça Pereira M, Vilaça M, Pedras S, Carvalho A, Vedhara K, Jesus Dantas M, Machado L. Wound healing and healing process in patients with diabetic foot ulcers: A survival analysis study. *Diabetes Res Clin Pract.* 2023 Apr;198:110623. Epub 2023 Mar 11. PMID: 36907358. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.diabres.2023.110> (IF: 5,1 – Q2)
229. Guedes da Rocha H, Loureiro L. The national varicose vein study. *Port J Card Thorac Vasc Surg.* 2023 Apr 4;30(1):11-12. PMID: 37029938. <https://doi.org/10.48729/pjctvs.334> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
230. Guerreiro T, Mayer A, Aguiar P, Araújo A, Nunes C. The effect of timeliness of care on lung cancer survival - a population-based approach. *Ann Glob Health.* 2023 Jun 5;89(1):39. PMID: 37304941; PMCID: PMC10253237. <https://doi.org/10.5334/aogh.3845> (IF: 2,9 – Q3)
231. Halawi AA, Burgmaier K, Buescher AK, Dursun I, Erger F, Galiano M, Gessner M, Gökce I, Mekahli D, Mir S, Obrycki L, Shroff R, Stabouli S, Szczepanska M, Teixeira A, Weber LT, Wenzel A, Wühl E, Zachwieja K, Dötsch J, Schaefer F, Liebau MC. Clinical characteristics and courses of patients with autosomal recessive polycystic kidney disease-mimicking phenocopies. *Kidney Int Rep.* 2023 Apr 13;8(7):1449-1454. PMID: 37441483; PMCID: PMC10334384. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ekir.2023.04.006> (IF: 6,0 – Q1)
232. Hammerschmidt TG, Encarnação M, Lamberty Faverzani J, de Fátima Lopes F, Poswar de Oliveira F, Fischinger Moura de Sousa C, Ribeiro I, Alves

- S, Giugliani R, Regla Vargas C. Molecular profile and peripheral markers of neurodegeneration in patients with Niemann-Pick type C: Decrease in Plasminogen Activator Inhibitor type 1 and Platelet-Derived Growth Factor type AA. *Arch Biochem Biophys.* 2023 Feb;735:109510. doi: 10.1016/j.abb.2023.109510. Epub 2023 Jan 4. PMID: 36608914. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.abb.2023.109510> (IF: 3,9 – Q1)
233. Ida Dias J, Nóbrega Pinto A, Sousa Vieira E, Meireles L. Case report of a challenging diagnosis of nasal tuberculosis. *Acta Med Port.* 2023 Jul 3;36(7-8):530-531. Epub 2023 Jun 12. PMID: 37310869. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.19614> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
234. Igreja L, Ramos C, Santos E. Intermittent and isolated unilateral ptosis due to neurovascular conflict. *J Neuroophthalmol.* 2023 Dec 1;43(4):e302-e303. Epub 2022 Feb 25. PMID: 35234676. <https://doi.org/10.1097/WNO.0000000000001490> (IF: 3,2 – Q2)
235. Igreja L, Ribeiro L, Cardoso M, Vasconcelos C, Santos E. External ophthalmoplegia and brainstem white matter lesions: presentation of myotonic dystrophy type 1. *Neurologist.* 2023 Jan 1;28(1):54-56. PMID: 35442941. <https://doi.org/10.1097/NRL.0000000000000438> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
236. Igreja L, Menezes C, Pinto PS, Freixo JP, Chorão R. Lissencephaly with cerebellar hypoplasia due to a new reln mutation. *Pediatr Neurol.* 2023 Dec;149:137-140. doi: 10.1016/j.pediatrneurol.2023.09.012. Epub 2023 Sep 25. PMID: 37879138. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pediatrneurol.2023.09.012> (IF: 3,8 – Q1)
237. Janela D, Costa F, Molinos M, Moulder RG, Lains J, Scheer JK, Bento V, Yanamadala V, Cohen SP, Correia FD. Fear avoidance beliefs in upper-extremity musculoskeletal pain conditions: secondary analysis of a prospective clinical study on digital care programs. *Pain Med.* 2023 Apr 3;24(4):451-460. PMID: 36200858; PMCID: PMC10069851. <https://doi.org/10.1093/pm/pnac149> (IF: 3,1 – Q2)
238. Janela D, Costa F, Weiss B, Areias AC, Molinos M, Scheer JK, Lains J, Bento V, Cohen SP, Correia FD, Yanamadala V. Effectiveness of biofeedback-assisted asynchronous telerehabilitation in musculoskeletal care: A systematic review. *Digit Health.* 2023 Jun 9;9:20552076231176696. PMID: 37325077; PMCID: PMC10262679. <https://doi.org/10.1177/20552076> (IF: 3,9 – Q1)
239. Janzic U, Shalata W, Szymczak K, Dziadziuszko R, Jakopovic M, Mountzios G, Płuzański A, Araujo A, Charpidou A, Agbarya A. Real-world experience in treatment of patients with non-small-cell lung cancer with BRAF or cMET exon 14 skipping mutations. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2023 Aug 16;24(16):12840. PMID: 37629023; PMCID: PMC10454089. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms241612840> (IF: 5,6 – Q1)
240. João C, Bergantim R, Santos J, Afonso C, Bernardo P, Coelho H, Costa C, Esteves G, Freitas JG, Gerivaz R, Jorge A, Macedo A, Montalvão A, Neves M, Pedrosa CL, Pereira S, Roque A, Seabra P, M Silva H, Silveira MP, Tomé A, Trigo F, Sarmiento AB, Lúcio P, Galdes C; GRUPO PORTUGUÊS DO MIELOMA MÚLTIPLO. Recomendações do Grupo Português do Mieloma Múltiplo para Tratamento do Mieloma Múltiplo [Multiple Myeloma Treatment Guidelines by the Portuguese Group of Multiple Myeloma]. *Acta Med Port.* 2023 Jul 3;36(7-8):517-526. Portuguese. Epub 2023 Jul 3. PMID: 37429590. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.19037> (IF: 1,2 – Q2)
241. Jonaitis P, Nyssen OP, Saracino IM, Fiorini G, Vaira D, Pérez-Aísa Á, Tepes B, Castro-Fernandez M, Pabón-Carrasco M, Keco-Huerta A, Voynovan I, Lucendo AJ, Lanás Á, Martínez-Domínguez SJ, Almajano EA, Rodrigo L, Vologzanina L, Brglez Jurecic N, Denkovski M, Bujanda L, Mahmudov U, Leja M, Lerang F, Babayeva G, Bordin DS, Gasbarrini A, Kupcinskas J, Gridnyev O, Rokkas T, Marcos-Pinto R, Phull PS, Smith SM, Tonkić A, Boltin D, Buzás GM, Šembera Š, Şimşek H, Matysiak-Budnik T, Milivojevic V, Marlicz W, Venerito M, Boyanova L, Doulberis M, Capelle LG, Cano-Català A, Moreira L, Mégraud F, O'Morain C, Gisbert JP, Jonaitis L; Hp-EuReg investigators. Comparison of the management of *Helicobacter pylori* infection between the older and younger European populations. *Sci Rep.* 2023 Oct 11;13(1):17235. Erratum in: *Sci Rep.* 2023 Nov 1;13(1):18821. PMID: 37821503; PMCID: PMC10567783. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-023-43287-4> (IF: 4,6 – Q2)
242. Kimball AB, Jemec GBE, Alavi A, Reguiat Z, Gottlieb AB, Bechara FG, Paul C, Giamarellos

- Bourboulis EJ, Villani AP, Schwinn A, Ruëff F, Pillay Ramaya L, Reich A, Lobo J, Sinclair R, Passeron T, Martorell A, Mendes-Bastos P, Kokolakis G, Becherel PA, Wozniak MB, Martinez AL, Wei X, Uhlmann L, Passera A, Keefe D, Martin R, Field C, Chen L, Vandemeulebroecke M, Ravichandran S, Muscianisi E. Secukinumab in moderate-to-severe hidradenitis suppurativa (SUNSHINE and SUNRISE): week 16 and week 52 results of two identical, multicentre, randomised, placebo-controlled, double-blind phase 3 trials. *Lancet*. 2023 Mar 4;401(10378):747-761. Epub 2023 Feb 3. Erratum in: *Lancet*. 2024 Feb 17;403(10427):618. PMID: 36746171. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736\(23\)00022-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(23)00022-3) (IF: 168,9 – Q1)
243. Lamas NJ, Lassalle S, Martel A, Nahon-Estève S, Macocco A, Zahaf K, Lalvee S, Fayada J, Lespinet-Fabre V, Bordone O, Pedoutour F, Baillif S, Hofman P. Characterisation of the protein expression of the emerging immunotherapy targets VISTA, LAG-3 and PRAME in primary uveal melanoma: insights from a southern French patient cohort. *Pathology*. 2023 Dec;55(7):929-944. Epub 2023 Sep 22. PMID: 37863710. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pathol.2023.08.003> (IF: 4,5 – Q1)
244. Le Thi TG, Werkstetter K, Kotilea K, Bontems P, Cabral J, Cilleruelo Pascual ML, Kori M, Barrio J, Homan M, Kalach N, Lima R, Tavares M, Urruzuno P, Misak Z, Urbonas V, Koletzko S; Helicobacter pylori Special Interest Group of ESPGHAN. Management of *Helicobacter pylori* infection in paediatric patients in Europe: results from the EuroPedHp Registry. *Infection*. 2023 Aug;51(4):921-934. Epub 2022 Nov 3. PMID: 36329342; PMCID: PMC10352155. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s15010-022-01948-y> (IF: 7,5 – Q1)
245. Lecoanet P, Madanelo M, Tricard T, Mauger de Varennes A, Haudebert C, Richard C, Hascoet J, Bentellis I, Tibi B, Saussine C, Hubert J, Peyronnet B. Robot-assisted vesicovaginal fistula repair: comparison of the extravesical and transvesical techniques. *Int Urogynecol J*. 2023 Oct;34(10):2479-2485. Epub 2023 May 19. PMID: 37204473. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00192-023-05565-7> (IF: 1,8 – Q4)
246. Leite J, Castro C, Abreu AC, Pessoa B, Furtado MJ, Lume M, Menéres P. Posterior capsular rupture during cataract surgery in eyes previously treated with intravitreal injections. *Ophthalmologica*. 2023;246(1):9-13. Epub 2022 Dec 14. PMID: 36516791. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000528657> (IF: 2,6 – Q2)
247. Leite J, Romano J, Lopes V, Neves MM, Gomes M, Oliveira L. Case Report: *Alternaria alternata* keratitis. *Int Med Case Rep J*. 2023 Jan 27;16:59-64. PMID: 36733793; PMCID: PMC9888008. <https://doi.org/10.2147/IMCRJ.S392781> (IF: 0,9 – Q4)
248. Leite J, Abreu AC, Furtado MJ, Lume M. Retinal changes after COVID-19 Infection and COVID-19 vaccination. *Int Med Case Rep J*. 2023 Jul 24;16:433-442. PMID: 37519404; PMCID: PMC10377553. <https://doi.org/10.2147/IMCRJ.S408306> (IF: 0,9 – Q4)
249. Lé AM, Gooderham M, Torres T. Abrocitinib for the treatment of atopic dermatitis. *Immunotherapy*. 2023 Nov;15(16):1351-1362. Epub 2023 Sep 5. PMID: 37667972. <https://doi.org/10.2217/imt-2023-0057> (IF: 2,8 – Q4)
250. Liz-Pimenta J, Tavares V, Neto BV, Santos JMO, Guedes CB, Araújo A, Khorana AA, Medeiros R. Thrombosis and cachexia in cancer: Two partners in crime? *Crit Rev Oncol Hematol*. 2023 Jun;186:103989. Epub 2023 Apr 13. PMID: 37061076. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.critrevonc.2023.103989> (IF: 6,2 – Q1)
251. Lluís N, Serradilla-Martín M, Achalandabaso M, Jehaes F, Dasari BVM, Mambrilla-Herrero S, Sparrelid E, Balakrishnan A, Hoogwater FJH, Amaral MJ, Andersson B, Berrevoet F, Doussot A, López-López V, Alsammani M, Detry O, Domingo-Del Pozo C, Machairas N, Pekli D, Alcázar-López CF, Asbun H, Björnsson B, Christophides T, Díez-Caballero A, Francart D, Noel CB, Sousa-Silva D, Toledo-Martínez E, Tzimas GN, Yaqub S, Cauchy F, Prieto-Calvo M, D'Souza MA, Spiers HVM, van den Heuvel MC, Charco R, Lesurtel M, Ramia JM. Intraductal papillary neoplasms of the bile duct: a European retrospective multicenter observational study (EUR-IPNB study). *Int J Surg*. 2023 Apr 1;109(4):760-771. PMID: 36917142; PMCID: PMC10389541. <https://doi.org/10.1097/JS9.000000000000280> (IF: 15,3 – Q1)
252. Lobo-da-Cunha A, Alves Â, Rodrigues A. Gill histology and ultrastructure in *Aplysia depilans* (Mollusca, Euopisthobranchia). *J Morphol*. 2023 Mar;284(3):e21562. PMID: 36719273.

<https://doi.org/10.1002/jmor.21562> (IF: 1,5 – Q3)

253. Lopes C, Vilaca A, Rocha C, Mendes J. Knee positioning systems for X-ray environment: a literature review. *Phys Eng Sci Med*. 2023 Mar;46(1):45-55. Epub 2023 Jan 24. PMID: 36692683; PMCID: PMC10030541. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13246-023-01221-y> (IF: 4,4 – Q1)
254. Lopes I, Delgado B, Costa P, Padilha JM. Aerobic and resistance exercise in heart failure inpatients: a scoping review. *Heart Fail Rev*. 2023 Sep;28(5):1077-1089. Epub 2023 Apr 13. PMID: 37046104. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10741-023-10311-8> (IF: 4,6 – Q2)
255. Lopes J, Doria H, Taipa R, Samões RF. Hydrocephalus: a rare complication of primary central nervous system vasculitis. *BMJ Case Rep*. 2023 Apr 28;16(4):e253187. PMID: 37116956; PMCID: PMC10151971. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bcr-2022-253187> (IF: 0,9 – Q4)
256. Lopes N, Maia ML, Pereira CS, Mondragão-Rodrigues I, Martins E, Ribeiro R, Gaspar A, Aguiar P, Garcia P, Cardoso MT, Rodrigues E, Leão-Teles E, Giugliani R, Coutinho MF, Alves S, Macedo MF. Leukocyte imbalances in mucopolysaccharidoses patients. *Biomedicine*. 2023 Jun 13;11(6):1699. PMID: 37371793; PMCID: PMC10296078. <https://doi.org/10.3390/biomedicine11061699> (IF: 4,7 – Q1)
257. Losa A, Da Silva Cardoso J, Leite S, Barros AC, Guedes A, Rodrigues C, Borges T, Oliva-Teles N, Soares AR, Mota C. Ambiguous genitalia: an unexpected diagnosis in a newborn. *Cureus*. 2023 Oct 1;15(10):e46328. PMID: 37916235; PMCID: PMC10616680. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.46328> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
258. Loureiro L, Almeida P, Cabral J, Almeida R. 3000 kidney transplants: how we did it. *Port J Card Thorac Vasc Surg*. 2023 Jan 14;29(4):17-19. PMID: 36640286. <https://doi.org/10.48729/pjctvs.294> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
259. Lourenço BC, Amorim-Barbosa T, Lemos C, Rodrigues-Pinto R. Risk factors for refracture after proximal femur fragility fracture. *Porto Biomed J*. 2023 Apr 10;8(2):e207. PMID: 37152628; PMCID: PMC10158875. <https://doi.org/10.1097/j.pbj.000000000000207> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
260. Lynde C, Riedl E, Maul JT, Torres T, Pinter A, Fabbrocini G, Daniele F, Brnabic A, Reed C, Wilhelm S, Holzkämper T, Schuster C, Puig L. Comparative effectiveness of biologics across subgroups of patients with moderate-to-severe plaque psoriasis: results at week 12 from the psoho study in a real-world setting. *Adv Ther*. 2023 Mar;40(3):869-886. Epub 2022 Dec 14. PMID: 36515803; PMCID: PMC9988734. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12325-022-02379-9> (IF: 3,8 – Q2)
261. Machado AS, Santos M, Silva A, Saltychev M, Meireles L, Most S, Ferreira MG. Validation of the european portuguese language version of the standardized cosmesis and health nasal outcomes survey. *Facial Plast Surg*. 2023 Aug;39(4):372-376. Epub 2023 Jan 3. PMID: 36596466. <https://doi.org/10.1055/a-2006-0807> (IF: 1,0 – Q4)
262. Machado A, Dias J, Silva A, Meireles L. Chiari type 1 malformation: an unusual cause of tinnitus. *Int Tinnitus J*. 2023 Dec 4;27(1):6-9. PMID: 38050878. <https://doi.org/10.5935/0946-5448.20230002> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
263. Machado A, Santos M, Leitao B, Silva A, Coutinho M. Cleft palate and ventilation tubes: a prophylactic dilemma. *J Laryngol Otol*. 2023 May;137(5):501-505. Epub 2022 May 25. PMID: 35611594. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0022215122001232> (IF: 1,7 – Q3)
264. Machado A, Briner HR, Simmen D. Regarding 'Radiological and clinical correlations of the anterior ethmoidal artery in functional endoscopic sinus surgery'. *J Laryngol Otol*. 2023 Oct;137(10):1176-1177. Epub 2023 May 18. PMID: 37198910. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0022215123000816> (IF: 1,7 – Q3)
265. Maciel C, Ferreira H, Djokovic D, Kyaw Tun J, Keckstein J, Rizzo S, Manganaro L. MRI of endometriosis in correlation with the #Enzian classification: applicability and structured report. *Insights Imaging*. 2023 Jul 5;14(1):120. PMID: 37405519; PMCID: PMC10323073. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13244-023-01466-x> (IF: 4,7 – Q1)
266. Magalhães JC, Sousa M, Basto R, Fraga T, Gomes I, Fernandes C, Mariano M, Paulo J, Madeira P,

- Sousa G. Adjuvant Hyperthermic Intravesical Chemotherapy in Intermediate- and High-Risk Non-muscle Invasive Bladder Cancer. *Cureus*. 2023 Sep 21;15(9):e45672. PMID: 37745737; PMCID: PMC10512434. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.45672> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
267. Magaz M, Giudicelli-Lett H, Nicoară-Farcău O, Rajoriya N, Goel A, Raymenants K, Hillaire S, Crespo G, Téllez L, Elkrief L, Fondevila C, Orts L, Nery E, Shukla A, Larrue H, Fundora Y, Degroote H, Aguilera V, Llop E, Turco L, Indulti F, Gioia S, Tosetti G, Bitto N, Becchetti C, Alvarado E, Roig C, Diaz R, Praktijnjo M, Konicek AL, Soy G, Olivas P, Fortea JI, Masnou H, Puente Á, Ardèvol A, Álvarez-Navascués C, Romero M, Scheiner B, Semmler G, Mandorfer M, Damião F, Baiges A, Turon F, Simón-Talero M, González-Alayón C, Díaz A, García-Criado Á, de Gottardi A, Reverter E, Blasi A, Genescà J, Roux O, Francoz C, Noronha Ferreira C, Reiberger T, Rodríguez M, Morillas RM, Crespo J, Trebicka J, Bañares R, Villanueva C, Berzigotti A, Primignani M, La Mura V, Riggio O, Schepis F, Procopet B, Verhelst X, Calleja JL, Bureau C, Albillos A, Nevens F, Hernández-Gea V, Tripathi D, Rautou PE, Durand F, García-Pagán JC. Liver transplantation for porto-sinusoidal vascular liver disorder: long-term outcome. *Transplantation*. 2023 Jun 1;107(6):1330-1340. Epub 2023 May 23. PMID: 36479977. <https://doi.org/10.1097/TP.0000000000004444> (IF: 6,2 – Q1)
268. Magro F, Portela F, Lago P, Chagas C, Moreira F, Pereira F, Rodrigues B, Pedrosa H, Correia L. Burden of disease and cost of illness of inflammatory bowel diseases in Portugal. *GE Port J Gastroenterol*. 2022 Jun 15;30(4):283-292. PMID: 37767302; PMCID: PMC10521318. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000525206> (IF: 0,9 – Q4)
269. Maia A, Cidade Rodrigues C, Ribeiro I, Amaral C. Thyrotropin secreting pituitary adenoma: a clinical case of postoperative re-onset thyrotoxicosis with adenoma recurrence. *Eur J CaseRepInternMed*. 2023 May 15;10(6):003905. PMID: 37305007; PMCID: PMC10253254. https://doi.org/10.12890/2023_003905 (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
270. Maia J, Iannotti FA, Piscitelli F, Fonseca BM, Braga A, Braga J, Teixeira N, Di Marzo V, Correia-da-Silva G. The endocannabinoidome in human placenta: Possible contribution to the pathogenesis of preeclampsia. *Biofactors*. 2023 Jul-Aug;49(4):887-899. Epub 2023 Apr 24. PMID: 37092955. <https://doi.org/10.1002/biof.1952> (IF: 6,0 – Q1)
271. Maia N, Ibarluzea N, Misra-Isrie M, Koboldt DC, Marques I, Soares G, Santos R, Marcelis CLM, Keski-Filppula R, Guitart M, Gabau Vila E, Lehman A, Hickey S, Mori M, Terhal P, Valenzuela I, Lasa-Aranzasti A, Cueto-González AM, Chhouk BH, Yeh RC, Neil JE, Abu-Libde B, Kleefstra T, Elting MW, Császár A, Kártész J, Bessenyei B, van Bokhoven H, Jorge P, van Hagen JM, de Brouwer APM. Missense MED12 variants in 22 males with intellectual disability: From nonspecific symptoms to complete syndromes. *Am J Med Genet A*. 2023 Jan;191(1):135-143. Epub 2022 Oct 22. PMID: 36271811; PMCID: PMC10092556. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ajmg.a.63004> (IF: 2,0 – Q3)
272. Malaquias MJ, Oliveira J, Santos M, Brandão AF, Sardoeira A, Sequeiros J, Barros J, Damásio J. Pseudodominance in Friedreich ataxia-impact of high prevalence of carriers and intrafamilial clinical variation. *Mov Disord Clin Pract*. 2023 Feb 25;10(4):670-676. PMID: 37070055; PMCID: PMC10105111. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mdc3.13694> (IF: 4,0 – Q2)
273. Malaquias MJ, Igreja L, Nogueira C, Pereira C, Vilarinho L, Quelhas D, Freixo JP, Oliveira J, Magalhães M. Diagnosis across a cohort of “atypical” atypical and complex parkinsonism. *Parkinsonism Relat Disord*. 2023 Jun;111:105408. Epub 2023 Apr 20. PMID: 37105015. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.parkreldis.2023.105408> (IF: 4,1 – Q2)
274. Malaquias MJ, Braz L, Santos Silva C, Damásio J, Jorge A, Lemos JM, Campos CF, Garcez D, Oliveira Santos M, Velon AG, Caetano A, Calejo M, Fernandes P, Rego Â, Castro S, Sousa AP, Cardoso MN, Fernandes M, Pinto MM, Taipa R, Lopes AM, Oliveira J, Magalhães M; for RFC1 Repeat Expansion National Study Group. Multisystemic RFC1-related disorder: expanding the phenotype beyond cerebellar ataxia, neuropathy, and vestibular areflexia syndrome. *Neurol Clin Pract*. 2023 Oct;13(5):e200190. Epub 2023 Sep 5. PMID: 37674869; PMCID: PMC10479936. <https://doi.org/10.1212/CPJ.0000000000200190> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
275. Malho Guedes A, Calças Marques R, Domingos

- AT, Laranjo C, Silva AP, Rodrigues A. Protein loss in peritoneal effluent: different meaning for 24-h versus pet samples. *Blood Purif*. 2023;52(2):193-200. Epub 2022 Aug 29. PMID: 36037796. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000525502> (IF: 3,0 – Q2)
276. Marinho A, Delgado Alves J, Fortuna J, Faria R, Almeida I, Alves G, Araújo Correia J, Campar A, Brandão M, Crespo J, Marado D, Matos-Costa J, Oliveira S, Salvador F, Santos L, Silva F, Fernandes M, Vasconcelos C. Biological therapy in systemic lupus erythematosus, antiphospholipid syndrome, and Sjögren's syndrome: evidence- and practice-based guidance. *Front Immunol*. 2023 Apr 17;14:1117699. PMID: 37138867; PMCID: PMC10150407. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2023.1117699> (IF: 7,3 – Q1)
277. Marinho BM, Canha AG, Silva DS, Rodrigues AP. Hepatic angiomyolipoma, misdiagnosed as hepatocellular carcinoma. *J Surg Case Rep*. 2023 Oct 14;2023(10):rjad556. PMID: 37846416; PMCID: PMC10576989. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jscr/rjad556> (IF: 0,5 – Q4)
278. Marinho P, Teixeira SC, Machado S. Intermittent pale macules in an adolescent. *J Paediatr Child Health*. 2023 Mar;59(3):590. doi: 10.1111/jpc.15952. Epub 2022 Mar 28. PMID: 35343610. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jpc.15952> (IF: 1,7 – Q3)
279. Marques-Monteiro M, Teixeira B, Mendes G, Rocha A, Madanelo M, Mesquita S, Vital J, Vinagre N, Magalhães M, Oliveira B, Carneiro D, Soares J, Cabral J, Teves F, Fraga A. Extraperitoneal robot-assisted radical prostatectomy with the Hugo™ RAS system: initial experience of a tertiary center with a high background in extraperitoneal laparoscopy surgery. *World J Urol*. 2023 Oct;41(10):2671-2677. Epub 2023 Sep 5. PMID: 37668717. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00345-023-04571-0> (IF: 3,4 – Q2)
280. Marques C, Silva C, Silva C, Abreu JP, Ribeiro M, Guimas A. From recurrent rhabdomyolysis in a young adult to carnitine palmitoyltransferase II deficiency. *Arch Clin Cases*. 2023 Mar 27;10(1):42-46. PMID: 37056952; PMCID: PMC10088049. <https://doi.org/10.22551/2023.38.1001.10238> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
281. Marques I, Lopes Ramos R, Mendonça D, Teixeira L. One-year mortality after hospitalization for acute heart failure: Predicting factors (PRECIC study subanalysis). *Rev Port Cardiol*. 2023 Jun;42(6):505-513. English, Portuguese. Epub 2023 Mar 7. PMID: 36893846. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.repc.2022.07.017> (IF: 1,8 – Q4)
282. Marques I, Mendonça D, Teixeira L. One-year rehospitalisation and mortality after acute heart failure hospitalisation: a competing risk analysis. *Open Heart*. 2023 Mar;10(1):e002167. PMID: 36941025; PMCID: PMC10030761. <https://doi.org/10.1136/openhrt-2022-002167> (IF: 2,7 – Q4)
283. Marta A, Miranda V, Lume M, Parreira R, Azevedo Soares C, Menéres MJ, Lemos C, Melo Beirão J. The Visual impairment of inherited retinal diseases in portugal as per the national table of disabilities. *Ophthalmol Sci*. 2023 Dec 7;4(3):100443.. PMID: 38304608; PMCID: PMC10831172. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.xops.2023.100443> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
284. Martins Lima P, Adams M, Pinto SG, Mexedo C. Synergic difficulties in an anticipated physiologically and anatomically difficult airway in a trauma patient: a case report. *Cureus*. 2023 Dec 18;15(12):e50735. PMID: 38234950; PMCID: PMC10792343. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.50735> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
285. Martins Marques da Cunha CI, Ribeiro da Silva JC, Cabral Machado França Santos GM. Electroconvulsive therapy and informed consent in involuntary treatment-an opportunity to review the mental health law in portugal? *J ECT*. 2023 Sep 1;39(3):e8. Epub 2023 Apr 5. PMID: 37027492. <https://doi.org/10.1097/YCT.0000000000000921> (IF: 2,5 – Q3)
286. Martins A, Lé AM, Torres T. Deucravacitinib for the treatment of psoriatic arthritis: the evidence so far. *Drugs Context*. 2023 May 3;12:2023-2-7. PMID: 37168876; PMCID: PMC10166261. <https://doi.org/10.7573/dic.2023-2-7> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
287. Martins C, Samões R, Silva AM, Santos E, Figueiroa S. Pediatric multiple sclerosis-experience of a tertiary care center. *Neuropediatrics*. 2023 Feb;54(1):58-63. Epub 2023 Jan 16. PMID: 36646103. <https://doi.org/10.1055/s-0042-1759843> (IF: 1,4 – Q4)

288. Martins M, Araújo R, Pinheiro R, Costa A, Carvalho JL. Beyond gonarthrosis in the elderly: a case report of subchondral insufficiency fracture of the knee. *Cureus*. 2023 Jan 30;15(1):e34366. PMID: 36874692; PMCID: PMC9975902. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.34366> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
289. Marto JP, Strambo D, Ntaios G, Nguyen TN, Herzig R, Czlonkowska A, Demeestere J, Mansour OY, Salerno A, Wegener S, Baumgartner P, Cereda CW, Bianco G, Beyeler M, Arnold M, Carrera E, Machi P, Altersberger V, Bonati L, Gensicke H, Bolognese M, Peters N, Wetzel S, Magriço M, Ramos JN, Sargento-Freitas J, Machado R, Maia C, Machado E, Nunes AP, Ferreira P, Pinho E Melo T, Dias MC, Paula A, Correia MA, Castro P, Azevedo E, Albuquerque L, Alves JN, Ferreira-Pinto J, Meira T, Pereira L, Rodrigues M, Araujo AP, Rodrigues M, Rocha M, Pereira-Fonseca Â, Ribeiro L, Varela R, Malheiro S, Cappellari M, Zivelonghi C, Sajeva G, Zini A, Gentile M, Forlivesi S, Migliaccio L, Sessa M, La Gioia S, Pezzini A, Sangalli D, Zedde M, Pascarella R, Ferrarese C, Beretta S, Diamanti S, Schwarz G, Frisullo G, Marcheselli S, Seners P, Sabben C, Escalard S, Piotin M, Maier B, Charbonnier G, Vuillier F, Legris L, Cuisenier P, Vodret FR, Marnat G, Liegey JS, Sibon I, Flottmann F, Broocks G, Gloyer NO, Bohmann FO, Schaefer JH, Nolte C, Audebert HJ, Siebert E, Sykora M, Lang W, Ferrari J, Mayer-Suess L, Knoflach M, Gizewski ER, Stolp J, Stolze LJ, Coutinho JM, Nederkoorn P, van den Wijngaard I, De Meris J, Lemmens R, De Raedt S, Vandervorst F, Rutgers MP, Guilmot A, Dusart A, Bellante F, Calleja-Castaño P, Ostos F, González-Ortega G, Martín-Jiménez P, García-Madrona S, Cruz-Culebras A, Vera R, Matute MC, Fuentes B, Alonso-de-Leciñana M, Rigual R, Díez-Tejedor E, Perez-Sanchez S, Montaner J, Díaz-Otero F, Pérez-de-la-Ossa N, Flores-Pina B, Muñoz-Narbona L, Chamorro A, Rodríguez-Vázquez A, Renú A, Ayo-Martin O, Hernández-Fernández F, Segura T, Tejada-Meza H, Sagarra-Mur D, Serrano-Ponz M, Hlaing T, See I, Simister R, Werring D, Kristoffersen ES, Nordanstig A, Jood K, Rentzos A, Šimůnek L, Krajičková D, Krajina A, Mikulik R, Cviková M, Vinklársek J, Školoudík D, Roubec M, Hurtikova E, Hrubý R, Ostry S, Skoda O, Pernicka M, Jurak L, Eichlová Z, Jíra M, Kovar M, Panský M, Mencl P, Palouskova H, Tomek A, Janský P, Olšerová A, Sramek M, Havlicek R, Malý P, Trakal L, Fiksa J, Slovák M, Karlinski MA, Nowak M, Sienkiewicz-Jarosz H, Bochynska A, Wrona P, Homa T, Sawczynska K, Slowik A, Włodarczyk E, Wiacek M, Tomaszewska-Lampart I, Sieczkowski B, Bartosik-Psujek H, Bilik M, Bandzarewicz A, Dorobek M, Zielinska-Turek J, Nowakowska-Kotas M, Obara K, Urbanowski P, Budrewicz S, Guziński M, Świtońska M, Rutkowska I, Sobieszak-Skura P, Labuz-Rozsak BM, Debiec A, Staszewski J, Stępień A, Zwiernik J, Wasilewski G, Tiu C, Terecoasă EO, Radu RA, Negrila A, Dorobat B, Panea C, Tiu V, Petrescu S, Ozdemir A, Mahmoud M, El-Samahy H, Abdelkhalek H, Al-Hashel J, Ismail II, Salmeen A, Ghoreishi A, Sabetay SI, Gross H, Klein P, Abdalkader M, Jabbour P, El Naamani K, Tjounmakaris S, Abbas R, Mohamed GA, Chebl A, Min J, Hovingh M, Tsai JP, Khan M, Nalleballe K, Onteddu S, Masoud H, Michael M, Kaur N, Maali L, Abraham MG, Khandelwal P, Bach I, Ong M, Babici D, Khawaja AM, Hakemi M, Rajamani K, Cano-Nigenda V, Arauz A, Amaya P, Llanos N, Arango A, Vences MÁ, Barrientos Guerra JD, Caetano R, Martins RT, Scollo SD, Yalung PM, Nagendra S, Gaikwad A, Seo KD, Georgiopoulou G, Nogueira RG, Michel P; Global COVID-19 Stroke Registry. Safety and outcome of revascularization treatment in patients with acute ischemic stroke and COVID-19: The Global COVID-19 Stroke Registry. *Neurology*. 2023 Feb 14;100(7):e739-e750. Epub 2022 Nov 9. PMID: 36351814; PMCID: PMC9969910. <https://doi.org/10.1212/WNL.000000000201537> (IF: 10,1 – Q1)
290. Medeiros RP, Ramos de Sousa RF, Santos Silva M, Rego R, Torrao C, Amaral IM, Pereira R, Pinho JP, Sousa Marinho RC, Sousa Marinho AD. The caloric necessities of critical care patients during the first week of admission. *Cureus*. 2023 Jan 20;15(1):e33999. PMID: 36824564; PMCID: PMC9941035. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.33999> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
291. Melo C, Ribeiro TP, Prior C, Gesta C, Martins V, Oliveira G, Temudo T. Motor stereotypies in autism spectrum disorder: Clinical randomized study and classification proposal. *Autism*. 2023 Feb;27(2):456-471. Epub 2022 Jun 28. PMID: 35762643. <https://doi.org/10.1177/13623613221105479> (IF: 5,2 – Q1)
292. Mendes AR, Machado S. Small white bumps on the heels of an adolescent. *J Paediatr Child Health*. 2023 Apr;59(4):702 Epub 2022 Jun 16. PMID: 35708246. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jpc.16058> (IF: 1,7 – Q3)

293. Mendes AS, Romão R, Febra J, Azevedo SX, Fidalgo P, Araújo A. Chemotherapy: A partnership with immunotherapy in non-small cell lung cancer. *Thorac Cancer*. 2023 Feb;14(5):437-441. Epub 2022 Dec 20. PMID: 36539276; PMCID: PMC9925346. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1759-7714.14779> (IF: 2,9 – Q3)
294. Mendes D, Machado R, Almeida R. Recanalization of a chronically occluded popliteal artery aneurysm using a covered stent-a viable alternative to open surgery. *J Vasc Interv Radiol*. 2023 Feb;34(2):317-319. doi: 10.1016/j.jvir.2022.10.032. Epub 2022 Oct 27. PMID: 36309137. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvir.2022.10.032> (IF: 2,9 – Q2)
295. Mendes D, Almeida P, Sousa C, Loureiro L, Teixeira S, Rego D, Norton-de-Matos A. Outflow rescue of elbow-blockade forearm arteriovenous fistulas: outcomes of open surgical techniques. *Ann Vasc Surg*. 2023 Aug;94:280-288. Epub 2023 Mar 1. PMID: 36868458. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.avsg.2023.02.028> (IF: 1,5 – Q3)
296. Mendes D, Almeida P, Pinelo A, Castro J, Norton-de-Matos A. Antecubital perforating vein stent-grafting for radiocephalic arteriovenous fistula recovery: A case report. *Semin Dial*. 2023 Jul-Aug;36(4):348-351. Epub 2023 May 28. PMID: 37245998. <https://doi.org/10.1111/sdi.13158> (IF: 1,6 – Q4)
297. Menezes C, Costa T, Brás C, Sousa P, Mendes A, Amorim R, Faria MS, Mota C. Estimating the glomerular filtration rate in pediatric patients with neurogenic bladder: a comparison between creatinine- and cystatin C-equations. *Cureus*. 2023 Jul 23;15(7):e42337. PMID: 37614257; PMCID: PMC10444205. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.42337> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
298. Mohme S, Alband N, Diaz AR, Lefevre MA, Lomba ER, Nogueira M, Goebeler M, Hamm H. Journal Club: Longitudinal melanonychia in children: keep calm, wait and see. *Eur J Dermatol*. 2023 Feb 1;33(1):60-72. PMID: 37154815. <https://doi.org/10.1684/ejd.2023.4444> (IF: 2,5 – Q2)
299. Moleiro ML, Gouveia AB. Extra-abdominal lymph node metastases as the first presentation in ovarian and fallopian tube carcinomas. *Reprod Sci*. 2023 Apr;30(4):1017-1032. Epub 2022 Aug 8. PMID: 35941512. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s43032-022-01049-z> (IF: 2,9 – Q2)
300. Monteiro C, Gonçalves A, Pereira M, Lau C, Morais S, Santos R. A new case of platelet-type von Willebrand disease supports the recent findings of gain-of-function GP1BA variants outside the C-terminal disulphide loop enhances affinity for von Willebrand factor. *Br J Haematol*. 2023 Nov;203(4):673-677. Epub 2023 Aug 17. PMID: 37592722. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bjh.19025> (IF: 6,5 – Q1)
301. Monteiro C, Mesgarzadeh JS, Anselmo J, Fernandes J, Novais M, Rodrigues C, Powers DL, Powers ET, Coelho T, Kelly JW. Tafamidis polyneuropathy amelioration requires modest increases in transthyretin stability even though increases in plasma native TTR and decreases in non-native TTR do not predict response. *Amyloid*. 2023 Mar;30(1):81-95. Epub 2022 Sep 30. PMID: 36178172; PMCID: PMC9992127. <https://doi.org/10.1080/13506129.2022.2126308> (IF: 5,5 – Q1)
302. Monteiro SS, Santos TS, Pereira CA, Duarte DB, Neto H, Gomes A, Loureiro L, Martins J, Silva F, Martins LS, Ferreira L, Amaral C, Freitas C, Carvalho AC, Carvalho R, Dores J. The influence of simultaneous pancreas-kidney transplantation on the evolution of diabetic foot lesions and peripheral arterial disease. *J Endocrinol Invest*. 2023 Jul;46(7):1459-1464. Epub 2023 Jan 16. PMID: 36645638. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40618-023-02009-3> (IF: 5,4 – Q1)
303. Monteiro S, Teixeira B, Fraga C, Dias A, Cardoso AL, Meireles D, Sarmento A, Ferreira PR, Silva J, Garrido C, Gonçalves S. Acute fulminant cerebral edema in a child with suspected meningoenzephalitis. *Cureus*. 2023 Sep 16;15(9):e45339. PMID: 37849589; PMCID: PMC10577669. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.45339> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
304. Monteiro S, Capela M, Araújo AR, Tavares M, Pinto J. Recurrent Appendicitis in Children: The Impact of a Poorly Known Disease. *Cureus*. 2023 Oct 2;15(10):e46350. PMID: 37920647; PMCID: PMC10618837. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.463> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
305. Monteiro SS, Santos TS, Dores J. Novel management of insulin autoimmune syndrome with methylprednisolone and flash glucose monitoring. *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)*. 2023 Feb;84(1):83-85. Epub 2022 Oct 15.

- PMID: 36252848. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ando.2022.10.001> (IF: 3,1 – Q3)
306. Monteiro SS, Monteiro MP, Inocência G, Borges T, Garrido S, Pereira MT, Vilaverde J, Sales M, Pinto C, Rodrigues MDC, Guedes-Martins L, Dores J, Reis CF. Letter to the Editor: Successful Prenatal Management of Inherited Congenital Non-Autoimmune Hyperthyroidism. *Thyroid*. 2023 May;33(5):653-654. Epub 2023 Mar 15. PMID: 36719768. <https://doi.org/10.1089/thy.2022.0648> (IF: 6,6 – Q1)
307. Morais R, Libanio D, Dinis Ribeiro M, Ferreira A, Barreiro P, Bourke MJ, Gupta S, Amaro P, Küttner Magalhães R, Cecinato P, Boal Carvalho P, Pinho R, Rodríguez de Santiago E, Sferrazza S, Lemmers A, Figueiredo M, Pioche M, Gallego F, Albéniz E, Ramos Zabala F, Uchima H, Berr F, Wagner A, Marques M, Pimentel-Nunes P, Gonçalves M, Mascarenhas A, Soares EG, Xavier S, Faria-Ramos I, Sousa-Pinto B, Gullo I, Carneiro F, Macedo G, Santos-Antunes J. Predicting residual neoplasia after a non-curative gastric ESD: validation and modification of the eCura system in the Western setting: the W-eCura score. *Gut*. 2023 Dec 7;73(1):105-117. PMID: 37666656. <https://doi.org/10.1136/gutjnl-2023-330804> (IF: 24,5 – Q1)
308. Moreira MV, Vale-Fernandes E, Albergaria IC, Alves MG, Monteiro MP. Follicular fluid composition and reproductive outcomes of women with polycystic ovary syndrome undergoing in vitro fertilization: A systematic review. *Rev Endocr Metab Disord*. 2023 Dec;24(6):1045-1073. Epub 2023 Jul 26. PMID: 37493841; PMCID: PMC10697886. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11154-023-09819-z> (IF: 8,2 – Q1)
309. Morello W, Baskin E, Jankauskiene A, Yalcinkaya F, Zurowska A, Puccio G, Serafinelli J, La Manna A, Krzemień G, Pennesi M, La Scola C, Becherucci F, Brugnara M, Yuksel S, Mekahli D, Chimenz R, De Palma D, Zucchetta P, Vajauskas D, Drozdz D, Szczepanska M, Caliskan S, Lombet J, Minoli DG, Guarino S, Gulleroglu K, Ruzgiene D, Szmigielska A, Barbi E, Ozcarar ZB, Kranz A, Pasini A, Materassi M, De Rechter S, Ariceta G, Weber LT, Marzuillo P, Alberici I, Taranta-Janusz K, Caldas Afonso A, Tkaczyk M, Català M, Cabrera Sevilla JE, Mehls O, Schaefer F, Montini G; PREDICT Study Group. Antibiotic prophylaxis in infants with grade III, IV, or V vesicoureteral reflux. *N Engl J Med*. 2023 Sep 14;389(11):987-997. Epub 2023 Sep 12. PMID: 37702442. <https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJMoa2300161> (IF: 158,5 – Q1)
310. Moreno R, Rhodes A, Piquilloud L, Hernandez G, Takala J, Gershengorn HB, Tavares M, Coopersmith CM, Myatra SN, Singer M, Rezende E, Prescott HC, Soares M, Timsit JF, de Lange DW, Jung C, De Waele JJ, Martin GS, Summers C, Azoulay E, Fujii T, McLean AS, Vincent JL. The sequential organ failure assessment (SOFA) score: has the time come for an update? *Crit Care*. 2023 Jan 13;27(1):15. PMID: 36639780; PMCID: PMC9837980. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13054-022-04290-9> (IF: 15,1 – Q1)
311. Moura de Azevedo S, Baptista P, Pichel RC, Dias RR, Bertão M. A rare case of mediastinal mass: thymoma and thymic tumor. *Cureus*. 2023 Jun 25;15(6):e40956. doi: 10.7759/cureus.40956. PMID: 37503485; PMCID: PMC10369011. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.40956> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
312. Moura J, Carneiro P, Neves E, Santos E. Isolated adie pupil associated with anti-caspr2 antibodies. *J Neuroophthalmol*. 2023 Dec 1;43(4):e247-e248. Epub 2022 Apr 19. PMID: 35439231. <https://doi.org/10.1097/WNO.0000000000001598> (IF: 3,2 – Q2)
313. Moura J, Sardoeira A, Oliveira J, Mendes A, Barros J, Sequeiros J, Barbot C, Damásio J. Childhood-onset writer's cramp in hereditary spastic paraplegia type 15. *Can J Neurol Sci*. 2023 May;50(3):469-471. Epub 2022 May 11. PMID: 35538608. <https://doi.org/10.1017/cjn.2022.59> (IF: 3,2 – Q2)
314. Moura J, Duarte S, Oliveira V, Pereira D, Costa D, Samões R, Sousa AP, Silva AM, Santos E. Characterization of a late-onset multiple sclerosis Portuguese cohort. *Mult Scler Relat Disord*. 2023 Feb;70:104506. Epub 2023 Jan 7. PMID: 36638770. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.msard.2023.104506> (IF: 4,0 – Q2)
315. Moura J, Oliveira V, Sardoeira A, Pinto M, Gelpi E, Taipa R, Santos E. Rapidly progressive corticobasal degeneration mimicking brainstem encephalitis. *Mov Disord Clin Pract*. 2022 Dec 15;10(2):300-306. PMID: 36825044; PMCID: PMC9941924. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mdc3.13633> (IF: 4,0 – Q2)
316. Moura J, Mendes Pinto C, Pinto P, Santos E.

- Inflammatory optic neuropathy as a presenting feature of cerebral autosomal dominant arteriopathy with subcortical infarcts and leukoencephalopathy. *Neurohospitalist*. 2023 Apr;13(2):183-187. Epub 2022 Oct 26. PMID: 37064940; PMCID: PMC10091426. <https://doi.org/10.1177/19418744221132677> (IF: 1,0 – Q4)
317. Moura J, Maia LF. Boston criteria version 2.0 and non-haemorrhagic presentations. *Lancet Neurol*. 2023 Jun;22(6):466. PMID: 37210090. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1474-4422\(23\)00161-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1474-4422(23)00161-8) (IF: 48,0 – Q1)
318. Moura J, Magalhães M. Improvement in myoclonus-dystonia syndrome during treatment with gonadotropin-releasing hormone agonist. *Mov Disord Clin Pract*. 2023 Sep 25;10(12):1812-1814. PMID: 38094646; PMCID: PMC10715348. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mdc3.13883> (IF: 4,0 – Q2)
319. Moura J, Samões R, Cardoso M, Sousa AP, Damásio J, Marinho A, Carneiro P, Neves E, Silva AM, Santos E. Distinct phenotypes in a cohort of anti-CASPR2 associated neurological syndromes. *Clin Neurol Neurosurg*. 2023 Nov;234:107994. Epub 2023 Sep 30. PMID: 37797365. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clineuro.2023.107994> (IF: 1,9 – Q3)
320. Munro CF, Yurac R, Moritz ZC, Fehlings MG, Rodrigues-Pinto R, Milligan J, Margetis K, Kotter MRN, Davies BM. Targeting earlier diagnosis: What symptoms come first in Degenerative Cervical Myelopathy? *PLoS One*. 2023 Mar 31;18(3):e0281856. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0281856. PMID: 37000805; PMCID: PMC10065274. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0281856> (IF: 3,7 – Q2)
321. N Fountoulakis K, N Karakatsoulis G, Abraham S, Adorjan K, Ahmed HU, Alarcón RD, Arai K, Auwal SS, Bobes J, Bobes-Bascaran T, Bourgin-Duchesnay J, Bredicean CA, Bukelskis L, Burkadze A, Cabrera Abud II, Castilla-Puentes R, Cetkovich M, Colon-Rivera H, Corral R, Cortez-Vergara C, Crepin P, de Berardis D, Zamora Delgado S, de Lucena D, de Sousa A, di Stefano R, Dodd S, Elek LP, Elissa A, Erdelyi-Hamza B, Erzin G, Etchevers MJ, Falkai P, Farcas A, Fedotov I, Filatova V, Fountoulakis NK, Frankova I, Franza F, Frias P, Galako T, Garay CJ, García-Álvarez L, García-Portilla P, Gonda X, Gondek TM, Morera González D, Gould H, Grandinetti P, Grau A, Groudeva V, Hagin M, Harada T, Hasan TM, Azreen Hashim N, Hilbig J, Hossain S, Iakimova R, Ibrahim M, Iftene F, Ignatenko Y, Irrarazaval M, Ismail Z, Ismayilova J, Jacobs A, Jakovljević M, Jakšić N, Javed A, Yilmaz Kafali H, Karia S, Kazakova O, Khalifa D, Khaustova O, Koh S, Kopishinskaia S, Kosenko K, Koupidis SA, Kovacs I, Kulig B, Lalljee A, Liewig J, Majid A, Malashonkova E, Malik K, Iqbal Malik N, Mammadzada G, Mandalia B, Marazziti D, Marčinko D, Martinez S, Matiekus E, Mejia G, Memon RS, Meza Martínez XE, Mickevičiūtė D, Milev R, Mohammed M, Molina-López A, Morozov P, Muhammad NS, Mustač F, Naor MS, Nassieb A, Navickas A, Okasha T, Pandova M, Panfil AL, Panteleeva L, Papava I, Patsali ME, Pavlichenko A, Pejuskovic B, Pinto da Costa M, Popkov M, Popovic D, Raduan NJN, Vargas Ramírez F, Rancans E, Razali S, Rebok F, Rewekant A, Reyes Flores EN, Rivera-Encinas MT, Saiz PA, Sánchez de Carmona M, Saucedo Martínez D, Saw JA, Saygili G, Schneidereit P, Shah B, Shirasaka T, Silagadze K, Sitanggang S, Skugarevsky O, Spikina A, Mahalingappa SS, Stoyanova M, Szczegieliński A, Tamasan SC, Tavormina G, Tavormina MGM, Theodorakis PN, Tohen M, Tsapakis EM, Tukhvatullina D, Ullah I, Vaidya R, Vega-Dienstmaier JM, Vrublevska J, Vukovic O, Vysotska O, Widiasih N, Yashikhina A, Prezerakos PE, Berk M, Levaj S, Smirnova D. Results of the COVID-19 mental health international for the health professionals (COMET-HP) study: depression, suicidal tendencies and conspiracism. *Soc Psychiatry Psychiatr Epidemiol*. 2023 Sep;58(9):1387-1410. Epub 2023 Mar 3. PMID: 36867224; PMCID: PMC9982799. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00127-023-02438-8> (IF: 4,4 – Q2)
322. Nascimento H, Videira G, Duarte S, Correia C, Andrade C. Impact of delaying botulinum toxin treatment in patients with migraine during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Arq Neuropsiquiatr*. 2023 Mar;81(3):248-252. Epub 2023 Apr 14. PMID: 37059434; PMCID: PMC10104750. <https://doi.org/10.1055/s-0043-1763490> (IF: 1,4 – Q4)
323. Nascimento H, Malaquias MJ, Pinto CM, Sá Silva J, Rochate D, Fraga C, Alves JE, Ramos C, Gandara J, Ferreira S, Lopes V, Cavaco S, Pessegueiro Miranda H, Almeida A, Magalhães M. Trace element imbalances in acquired hepatocerebral degeneration and changes after liver transplant. *Biology (Basel)*. 2023 May 31;12(6):804. PMID: 37372089; PMCID:

- PMC10294919. <https://doi.org/10.3390/biology12060804> (IF: 4,2 – Q2)
324. Neutel E, Kuhn S, Driscoll P, Gwinnutt C, Moreira Z, Veloso A, Manso MC, Carneiro A. Does participation in the European Trauma Course lead to new behaviours and organisational change? A Portuguese experience. BMC Med Educ. 2023 Jun 6;23(1):415. PMID: 37280631; PMCID: PMC10245415. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12909-023-04322-0> (IF: 3,6 – Q1)
325. Neves A, Viveiros L, Venturelli V, Isenberg DA. Promising experimental treatments for lupus nephritis: key talking points and potential opportunities. Res Rep Urol. 2023 Jul 10;15:333-353. PMID: 37456804; PMCID: PMC10348374. <https://doi.org/10.2147/RRU.S385836> (IF: 1,6 – Q4)
326. Neves S, Falcão D, Povo A, Castro-Poças F, Oliveira J, Salgueiro P. 3% polidocanol foam sclerotherapy versus hemorrhoidal artery ligation with recto anal repair in hemorrhoidal disease grades II-III: a randomized, pilot trial. Rev Esp Enferm Dig. 2023 Mar;115(3):115-120. PMID: 35638762. <https://doi.org/10.17235/reed.2022.8568/2022> (IF: 2,0 – Q4)
327. Neves S, Videira Santos F. Revisiting scrofula: an entity not to forget in migrants' health. Cureus. 2023 Jun 5;15(6):e40012. PMID: 37425548; PMCID: PMC10322669. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.40012> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
328. Neves S, Pos E, Horta A, Vasconcelos AL. Mycobacterium szulgai pulmonary infection in an immunocompromised patient. Cureus. 2023 Dec 31;15(12):e51388. PMID: 38292967; PMCID: PMC10826269. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.51388> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
329. Nóbrega Catelas D, Cordeiro F, Loureiro L, Vilaça A, Silva J. Effective VTE prophylaxis with enoxaparin after elective THR or TKR: a retrospective observational study. Porto Biomed J. 2023 Aug 3;8(4):e222. PMID: 37547708; PMCID: PMC10400049. <https://doi.org/10.1097/j.pbj.0000000000000222> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
330. Nogueira M, Reis J, Abreu M, Coelho A, Reis CF, Machado S. A child with CARD14-associated papulosquamous eruption (CAPE) successfully treated with ustekinumab. Pediatr Dermatol. 2023 Nov-Dec;40(6):1104-1106. Epub 2023 May 23. PMID: 37219506. <https://doi.org/10.1111/pde.15336> (IF: 1,5 – Q4)
331. Noronha-Matos JB, Pinto-Cardoso R, Bessa-Andrês C, Magalhães-Cardoso MT, Ferreirinha F, Costa MA, Marinhos J, Freitas R, Lemos R, Vilaça A, Oliveira A, Pelletier J, Sévigny J, Correia-de-Sá P. Silencing NTPDase3 activity rehabilitates the osteogenic commitment of post-menopausal stem cell bone progenitors. Stem Cell Res Ther. 2023 Apr 19;14(1):97. PMID: 37076930; PMCID: PMC10116749. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13287-023-03315-6> (IF: 7,5 – Q1)
332. Nunes CC, Abreu P, Correia F, Mendes I, da Silva AM. Teriflunomide treatment outcomes in multiple sclerosis: A Portuguese real-life experience. Brain Neurosci Adv. 2023 Jul 21;7:23982128231185290. PMID: 37492519; PMCID: PMC10363901. <https://doi.org/10.1177/23982128231185290> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
333. Nyssen OP, Pratesi P, Spínola MA, Jonaitis L, Pérez-Aísa Á, Vaira D, Saracino IM, Pavoni M, Fiorini G, Tepes B, Bordin DS, Voynovan I, Lanás Á, Martínez-Domínguez SJ, Alfaro E, Bujanda L, Pabón-Carrasco M, Hernández L, Gasbarrini A, Kupcinkas J, Lerang F, Smith SM, Gridnyev O, Leja M, Rokkas T, Marcos-Pinto R, Meštrović A, Marlicz W, Milivojevic V, Simsek H, Kunovsky L, Papp V, Phull PS, Venerito M, Boyanova L, Boltin D, Niv Y, Matysiak-Budnik T, Doulberis M, Dobru D, Lamy V, Capelle LG, Nikolovska Trpchevska E, Moreira L, Cano-Català A, Parra P, Mégraud F, O'Morain C, Ortega GJ, Gisbert JP, On Behalf Of The Hp-EuReg Investigators. Analysis of clinical phenotypes through machine learning of first-line h. pylori treatment in europe during the period 2013-2022: data from the European Registry on H. pylori Management (Hp-EuReg). Antibiotics (Basel). 2023 Sep 10;12(9):1427. PMID: 37760723; PMCID: PMC10525558. <https://doi.org/10.3390/antibiotics12091427> (IF: 4,8 – Q1)
334. Obici L, Ajroud-Driss S, Lin KP, Berk JL, Gillmore JD, Kale P, Koike H, Danese D, Aldinc E, Chen C, Vest J, Adams D; HELIOS-A Collaborators Study Group (Coelho T). impact of vutrisiran on quality of life and physical function in patients with hereditary transthyretin-mediated amyloidosis with polyneuropathy. Neurol Ther.

- 2023 Oct;12(5):1759-1775. Epub 2023 Jul 31. PMID: 37523143; PMCID: PMC10444729. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40120-023-00522-4> (IF: 3,7 – Q2)
335. Obici L, Callaghan R, Ablett J, Bibiloni C, Bueser T, Conceição I, Dongiglio F, Farrugia A, Knebel F, Lane T, Larsson LO, Morier A, Nicholas V, Coelho T. Consensus recommendations on holistic care in hereditary ATTR amyloidosis: an international Delphi survey of patient advocates and multidisciplinary healthcare professionals. *BMJ Open*. 2023 Sep 5;13(9):e073130. PMID: 37669844; PMCID: PMC10481833. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2023-073130> (IF: 2,9 – Q2)
336. Oliveira C, Rodrigues MA, Cunha Velho G. Multifocal bullous fixed drug eruption. *Acta Med Port*. 2023 May 2;36(5):361-362. Epub 2022 Feb 28. PMID: 35225773. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.16519> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
337. Oliveira J, Freitas J, Sala J, Tavares J, Santos S, Cabrita A. Diet and exercise induced hypokalemia. *Nefrologia (Engl Ed)*. 2023 Dec;43 Suppl 2:96-98. Epub 2022 Dec 12. PMID: 36517363. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nefro.2021.12.010> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
338. Oliveira J, Nogueira M, Pinto D, Machado S, Araújo AR, Teixeira F. Role of dupilumab in pediatric prurigo nodularis: Beyond the skin. *Pediatr Allergy Immunol*. 2023 Jan;34(1):e13912. PMID: 36705041. <https://doi.org/10.1111/pai.13912> (IF: 4,4 – Q1)
339. Oliveira JT, Munhoz A, Fernandes JP, Paiva C, Teixeira T, Marta S, Polónia J. Evaluation of the influence of geodimensional and histological parameters on the need for margin widening in breast lesions marked with magnetic seeds. *Eur J Breast Health*. 2023 Dec 27;20(1):31-37. PMID: 38187100; PMCID: PMC10765467. <https://doi.org/10.4274/ejbh.galenos.2023.2023-11-5> (IF: 1,6 – Q4)
340. Pak SS, Janela D, Freitas N, Costa F, Moulder R, Molinos M, Areias AC, Bento V, Cohen SP, Yanamadala V, Souza RB, Correia FD. Comparing Digital to Conventional Physical Therapy for Chronic Shoulder Pain: Randomized Controlled Trial. *J Med Internet Res*. 2023 Aug 18;25:e49236. PMID: 37490337; PMCID: PMC10474513. <https://doi.org/10.2196/49236> (IF: 7,4 – Q1)
341. Palha Ribeiro A, Gonçalves A, Mateus C, Mexêdo C. Beyond the usual: pantoprazole-induced anaphylaxis during peribulbar anesthesia. *Cureus*. 2023 May 8;15(5):e38738. PMID: 37292543; PMCID: PMC10247291. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.38738> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
342. Palmer EE, Pusch M, Picollo A, Forwood C, Nguyen MH, Suckow V, Gibbons J, Hoff A, Sigfrid L, Megarbane A, Nizon M, Cogné B, Beneteau C, Alkuraya FS, Chedrawi A, Hashem MO, Stamberger H, Weckhuysen S, Vanlander A, Ceulemans B, Rajagopalan S, Nunn K, Arpin S, Raynaud M, Motter CS, Ward-Melver C, Janssens K, Meuwissen M, Beysen D, Dikow N, Grimm M, Haack TB, Clement E, McTague A, Hunt D, Townshend S, Ward M, Richards LJ, Simons C, Costain G, Dupuis L, Mendoza-Londono R, Dudding-Byth T, Boyle J, Saunders C, Fleming E, El Chehadeh S, Spitz MA, Piton A, Gerard B, Abi Warde MT, Rea G, McKenna C, Douzgou S, Banka S, Akman C, Bain JM, Sands TT, Wilson GN, Silvertooth EJ, Miller L, Lederer D, Sachdev R, Macintosh R, Monestier O, Karadurmus D, Collins F, Carter M, Rohena L, Willemsen MH, Ockeloen CW, Pfundt R, Kroft SD, Field M, Laranjeira FER, Fortuna AM, Soares AR, Michaud V, Naudion S, Golla S, Weaver DD, Bird LM, Friedman J, Clowes V, Joss S, Pölsler L, Campeau PM, Blazo M, Bijlsma EK, Rosenfeld JA, Beetz C, Powis Z, McWalter K, Brandt T, Torti E, Mathot M, Mohammad SS, Armstrong R, Kalscheuer VM. Functional and clinical studies reveal pathophysiological complexity of CLCN4-related neurodevelopmental condition. *Mol Psychiatry*. 2023 Feb;28(2):668-697. Epub 2022 Nov 16. PMID: 36385166; PMCID: PMC9908558. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41380-022-01852-9> (IF: 11,0 – Q1)
343. Pedroto M, Coelho T, Jorge A, Mendes-Moreira J. Clinical model for Hereditary Transthyretin Amyloidosis age of onset prediction. *Front Neurol*. 2023 Jul 17;14:1216214. PMID: 37533468; PMCID: PMC10393122. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fneur.2023.1216214> (IF: 3,4 – Q2)
344. Pedro A, Pacheco A, Sousa R, Mendinhos G, Miranda M, Urzal C, Monteiro V, Fraga T, Pereira da Silva D, Paula T, Oliveira I, Cabral J, Fonseca Moutinho J. Orientações de Consenso para a Abordagem dos Resultados Alterados nos Testes de Rastreio do Cancro do Colo do Útero pela SPCPTGI [Consensus Guidelines for

- the Management of Abnormal Cervical Cancer Screening Tests by the SPCPTG]. *Acta Med Port.* 2023 Apr 3;36(4):285-295. Portuguese. Epub 2023 Jan 23. PMID: 36689705. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.18776> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
345. Penedos C, Pereira C, Lemos L, Pina P. Pulmonary biological glue embolism after endoscopic repair of gastric varices - A case report. *Saudi J Anaesth.* 2023 Apr-Jun;17(2):249-251. Epub 2023 Mar 10. PMID: 37260669; PMCID: PMC10228839. https://doi.org/10.4103/sja.sja_673_22 (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
346. Pereira Guedes T, Alves Silva J, Neves S, Falcão D, Costa P, Lago P, Pedroto I, Salgado M. Positioning *Aeromonas* Infection in Inflammatory Bowel Disease: A Retrospective Analysis. *GE Port J Gastroenterol.* 2021 Nov 25;30(1):20-28. doi: 10.1159/000520272. PMID: 36743987; PMCID: PMC9891145. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000520272> (IF: 0,9 – Q4)
347. Pereira A, Salvador S, Sousa H, Casal M. Inadequate adenosine-induced flow arrest during intraoperative basilar aneurysm surgery. *Cureus.* 2023 Jul 21;15(7):e42239. PMID: 37605657; PMCID: PMC10440021. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.42239> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
348. Pereira Â, Tkachenko N, Fortuna AM, Alonso I, Cardoso M, Da Silva JD. An SPG7 mutation as a novel cause of monogenic progressive muscular atrophy. *Neurol Sci.* 2023 Sep;44(9):3303-3305. Epub 2023 May 22. PMID: 37213040. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10072-023-06867-w> (IF: 3,3 – Q2)
349. Pereira PR, Pereira J, Braga PC, Pereira SS, Nora M, Guimarães M, Monteiro MP, Rodrigues A. Renal dysfunction phenotypes in patients undergoing obesity surgery. *Biomolecules.* 2023 May 3;13(5):790. PMID: 37238660; PMCID: PMC10216106. <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom13050790> (IF: 5,5 – Q1)
350. Pereira R, Barbosa T, Cardoso AL, Sá R, Sousa M. Cystic fibrosis and primary ciliary dyskinesia: Similarities and differences. *Respir Med.* 2023 Apr;209:107169. Epub 2023 Feb 22. PMID: 36828173. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rmed.2023.107169> (IF: 4,3 – Q2)
351. Pereira R, Carvalho V, Dias C, Barbosa T, Oliveira J, Alves Â, Oliveira E, Sá R, Sousa M. Characterization of a DRC1 null variant associated with primary ciliary dyskinesia and female infertility. *J Assist Reprod Genet.* 2023 Apr;40(4):765-778. Epub 2023 Mar 1. PMID: 36856967; PMCID: PMC10224902. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10815-023-02755-6> (IF: 3,1 – Q2)
352. Pestana J, Guimarães H, Saraiva A, Veiga D, Machado H. Adrenal crisis during cesarean section in a patient with primary adrenal insufficiency. *Cureus.* 2023 Dec 5;15(12):e49964. PMID: 38179347; PMCID: PMC10765761. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.49964> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
353. Pham T, Heunks L, Bellani G, Madotto F, Aragao J, Beduneau G, Goligher EC, Grasselli G, Laake JH, Mancebo J, Peñuelas O, Piquilloud L, Pesenti A, Wunsch H, van Haren F, Brochard L, Laffey JG; WEAN SAFE Investigators. Weaning from mechanical ventilation in intensive care units across 50 countries (WEAN SAFE): a multicentre, prospective, observational cohort study. *Lancet Respir Med.* 2023 May;11(5):465-476. Epub 2023 Jan 21. Erratum in: *Lancet Respir Med.* 2023 Mar;11(3):e25. PMID: 36693401. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S2213-2600\(22\)00449-0](https://doi.org/10.1016/S2213-2600(22)00449-0) (IF: 76,2 – Q1)
354. Pinto-Silva C, Correia-Costa A, Moura C, Mota C, Guerra A, Areias JC, Schaefer F, Afonso AC, Wühl E, Azevedo A, Correia-Costa L. Cardiovascular rhythmicity in overweight and obese children. *J Bras Nefrol.* 2023 Oct-Dec;45(4):449-457. PMID: 37527530; PMCID: PMC10726656. <https://doi.org/10.1590/2175-8239-JBN-2022-0138en> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
355. Pinto AR, Cunha IM, Gomes ER. Phenytoin-induced toxic epidermal necrolysis in a pediatric patient. *J Allergy Clin Immunol Pract.* 2023 Apr;11(4):1295-1296. Epub 2023 Mar 4. PMID: 36878750. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaip.2023.01.053> (IF: 9,4 – Q1)
356. Pinto AR, Machado Cunha I, Carolino F. A case report about the management of hereditary angioedema with normal complement levels during pregnancy. *Acta Med Port.* 2023 Jun 1;36(6):453-454. Epub 2023 May 17. PMID: 37196648. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.19620> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)

357. Pinto AR, Machado Cunha I, Rebelo Gomes E. Fig tree-induced phytophotodermatitis: a case report on the perils of a hobby. *Cureus*. 2023 Jul 14;15(7):e41888. PMID: 37581161; PMCID: PMC10423627. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.41888> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
358. Pinto AR, Carolino F. Exploring the relationship between tamoxifen and hereditary angioedema. *Eur J Breast Health*. 2023 Dec 27;20(1):71-72. PMID: 38187106; PMCID: PMC10765460. <https://doi.org/10.4274/ejbh.galenos.2023.2023-12-9> (IF: 1,6 – Q4)
359. Pinto B, Correia MV, Paredes H, Silva I. Detection of intermittent claudication from smartphone inertial data in community walks using machine learning classifiers. *Sensors (Basel)*. 2023 Feb 1;23(3):1581. PMID: 36772621; PMCID: PMC9920000. <https://doi.org/10.3390/s23031581> (IF: 3,9 – Q2)
360. Pinto E, Pinto C, Ramos C, Alves JE. Brain imaging findings in Liberfarb syndrome: hypomyelination and optic nerve and cerebellar atrophy. *Pediatr Radiol*. 2023 Mar;53(3):561-563. Epub 2022 Sep 22. PMID: 36136119. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00247-022-05503-7> (IF: 2,3 – Q2)
361. Pinto EM, Neves JR, Laranjeira M, Reis J. The importance of inflammatory biomarkers in non-specific acute and chronic low back pain: a systematic review. *Eur Spine J*. 2023 Sep;32(9):3230-3244. Epub 2023 May 17. PMID: 37195364. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00586-023-07717-1> (IF: 2,8 – Q2)
362. Pinho M, Martins DO, Coutinho F. Methadone withdrawal-related psychosis in a patient with hormone-dependent breast cancer: a case report. *Cureus*. 2023 Dec 28;15(12):e51240. PMID: 38283524; PMCID: PMC10821776. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.51240> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
363. Pires M, Severo M, Lopes A, Neves S, Matzel K, Povo A. Sacral neuromodulation for low anterior resection syndrome: current status-a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Int J Colorectal Dis*. 2023 Jul 10;38(1):189. PMID: 37428256. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00384-023-04485-8> (IF: 2,8 – Q2)
364. Pizzamiglio C, Pitceathly RDS, Lunn MP, Brady S, De Marchi F, Galan L, Heckmann JM, Horga A, Molnar MJ, Oliveira ASB, Pinto WBVR, Primiano G, Santos E, Schoser B, Servidei S, Sgobbi Souza PV, Venugopalan V, Hanna MG, Dimachkie MM, Machado PM; Neuromuscular Diseases and COVID-19 Study Group. Factors associated with the severity of COVID-19 outcomes in people with neuromuscular diseases: Data from the International Neuromuscular COVID-19 Registry. *Eur J Neurol*. 2023 Feb;30(2):399-412. Epub 2022 Nov 18. PMID: 36303290; PMCID: PMC9874570. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ene.15613> (IF: 5,1 – Q1)
365. Pombo A, Cardoso TM, Araújo AM, Frada R, Nunes CS, Órfão J, Lemos P. Airway approach for caesarean section under general anaesthesia: a national survey. *Int J Obstet Anesth*. 2023 Nov;56:103920. Epub 2023 Aug 6. PMID: 37625984. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijoa.2023.103920> (IF: 2,8 – Q2)
366. Ponces Ramalhão J, Afonso M, Macedo M, Araújo M. Atypical hypertrophy of retinal pigment epithelium manifesting as the first sign of familial adenomatous polyposis. *BMJ Case Rep*. 2023 Nov 14;16(11):e254350. PMID: 37963665; PMCID: PMC10649494. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bcr-2022-254350> (IF: 0,9 – Q2)
367. Ponces Ramalhão J, Mesquita Neves M, Gomes M, Oliveira L. Intrastromal corneal ring segment implantation in a patient with the bowman layer inlay transplantation for keratoconus. *Case Rep Ophthalmol Med*. 2023 May 22;2023:9967223. PMID: 37261071; PMCID: PMC10228214. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2023/9967223> (IF: 0,9 – Q4)
368. Poulimeneas D, Koniordou M, Kousi D, Merakou C, Kopsidas I, Tsopele GC, Argyropoulos CD, Themistocleous SC, Shiamakkides G, Constantinou M, Alexandrou A, Noula E, Nearchou A, Salmanton-García J, Stewart FA, Heringer S, Albus K, Álvarez-Barco E, Macken A, Di Marzo R, Luis C, Valle-Simón P, Askling HH, Hellemans M, Spivak O, Davis RJ, Azzini AM, Barta I, Součková L, Jancoriene L, Akova M, Mallon PWG, Olesen OF, Frias-Iniesta J, van Damme P, Tóth K, Cohen-Kandli M, Cox RJ, Husa P, Naucler P, Marques L, Ochando J, Tacconelli E, Zeitlinger M, Cornely OA, Pana ZD, Zaoutis TE; VACCELERATE Consortium. The challenges of vaccine trial participation among underserved and hard-to-reach communities: an internal expert consultation of the VACCELERATE

- consortium. *Vaccines* (Basel). 2023 Nov 29;11(12):1784. PMID: 38140188; PMCID: PMC10747264. <https://doi.org/10.3390/vaccines11121784> (IF: 7,8 – Q1)
369. Puga FM, Baptista P, Oliveira A, França M. Refeeding syndrome: What to expect when you're not expecting. *Endocrinol Diabetes Nutr (Engl Ed)*. 2023 Sep;70 Suppl 3:71-73. PMID: 37640475. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.endien.2022.05.010> (IF: 1,9 – Q4)
370. Quelhas D, Jaeken J, Azevedo L. Genetic modifiers in glycosylation pathways: Is there a link between PMM2 and PGM1? *J Inherit Metab Dis*. 2023 Jan;46(1):1-2. Epub 2022 Nov 30. PMID: 36451346. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jimd.12576> (IF: 4,2 – Q1)
371. Qin Z, Zhang H, Yan P, Yu L, Hong C, Calvetti L, Passaro A, Araujo A, Chen Y. Aumolertinib in NSCLC with leptomeningeal involvement, harbouring concurrent EGFR exon 19 deletion and TP53 comutation: a case report. *J Thorac Dis*. 2023 Jul 31;15(7):4016-4026. Epub 2023 Jul 24. PMID: 37559636; PMCID: PMC10407486. <https://doi.org/10.21037/jtd-23-841> (IF: 2,5 – Q3)
372. Quirke-McFarlane S, Weinman J, Cook ES, Yiu ZZN, Dand N, Langan SM, Bechman K, Tsakok T, Mason KJ, McAteer H, Meynell F, Coker B, Vincent A, Urmston D, Vesty A, Kelly J, Lancelot C, Moorhead L, Barbosa IA, Bachelez H, Capon F, Contreras CR, De La Cruz C, Di Meglio P, Gisondi P, Jullien D, Lambert J, Naldi L, Puig L, Spuls P, Torres T, Warren RB, Waweru H, Galloway JB, Griffiths CEM, Barker JN, Norton S, Smith CH, Mahil SK; PsoProtect study group. Nonadherence to systemic immune-modifying therapy in people with psoriasis during the COVID-19 pandemic: findings from a global cross-sectional survey. *Br J Dermatol*. 2023 Apr 20;188(5):610-617. PMID: 36763806. <https://doi.org/10.1093/bjd/ljac144> (IF: 10,3 – Q1)
373. Quitério A, Mendes Abreu J, Saura A, Borges MI, Corte Real A. A case report of extreme oral lesions: a rare indicator of bullying-associated non-suicidal self-injury. *Cureus*. 2023 Sep 5;15(9):e44713. PMID: 37809120; PMCID: PMC10552680. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.44713> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
374. R Pinto F, Lamas A, G Oliveira D, E Oliveira M, Faria R. VEXAS syndrome: a call for diagnostic awareness based on a case series of seven patients. *Acta Med Port*. 2023 May 2;36(5):379-380. Epub 2023 Apr 18. PMID: 37071935. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.19687> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
375. Ramos MJ, Mendes AS, Romão R, Febra J, Araújo A. Immunotherapy in elderly patients-single-center experience. *Cancers* (Basel). 2023 Dec 27;16(1):145. PMID: 38201572; PMCID: PMC10778430. <https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers16010145> (IF: 5,2 – Q2)
376. Ranchor R, Magalhães M, Rosendo E, Coelho A, Cardoso P. Ewing sarcoma developed at the site of previous mast cell proliferation. *Cureus*. 2023 Dec 14;15(12):e50537. PMID: 38222235; PMCID: PMC10787665. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.50537> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
377. Ranchor R, Pereira N, Medeiros AR, Magalhães M, Marinho A, Araújo A. Characteristics and outcomes of COVID-19 cancer patients admitted to a portuguese intensive care unit: a case-control study. *Cancers* (Basel). 2023 Jun 20;15(12):3264. PMID: 37370874; PMCID: PMC10296675. <https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers15123264> (IF: 5,2 – Q2)
378. Ravn C, Neyt J, Benito N, Abreu MA, Achermann Y, Bozhkova S, Coorevits L, Ferrari MC, Gammelsrud KW, Gerlach UJ, Giannitsioti E, Gottliebsen M, Jørgensen NP, Madjarevic T, Marais L, Menon A, Moojen DJ, Pääkkönen M, Pokorn M, Pérez-Prieto D, Renz N, Saavedra-Lozano J, Sabater-Martos M, Sendi P, Tevell S, Vogely C, Soriano A, The Sanjo Guideline Group. Guideline for management of septic arthritis in native joints (SANJO). *J Bone Jt Infect*. 2023 Jan 12;8(1):29-37. PMID: 36756304; PMCID: PMC9901514. <https://doi.org/10.5194/jbji-8-29-2023> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
379. Rebordão-Pires M, Estrada MF, Gomes A, Silva F, Baptista C, Ramos MJ, Fortuna A, Simões P, Sousa G, Marreiros A, Fior R. Relapsed ovarian cancer patients with ascites and/or pleural effusion still benefit from treatment: a real-life study. *Cancers* (Basel). 2023 Dec 28;16(1):162. PMID: 38201589; PMCID: PMC10778384. <https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers16010162> (IF: 5,2 – Q2)
380. Reeder SB, Yokoo T, França M, Hernando

- D, Alberich-Bayarri Á, Alústiza JM, Gandon Y, Henninger B, Hillenbrand C, Jhaveri K, Karçaaltıncaba M, Kühn JP, Mojtahed A, Serai SD, Ward R, Wood JC, Yamamura J, Martí-Bonmatí L. Quantification of liver iron overload with MRI: review and guidelines from the ESGAR and SAR. *Radiology*. 2023 Apr;307(1):e221856. Epub 2023 Feb 21. PMID: 36809220; PMCID: PMC10068892. <https://doi.org/10.1148/radiol.221856> (IF: 19,7 – Q1)
381. Rego R, Madeira M, Gisca E, Brigas D, Vigário A, Barbosa A, Pereira S, Soares M, Macedo A. Characterization and prognosis of very elderly patients with anemia, cardio-cerebrovascular disease, and iron deficiency in four Portuguese hospitals. *Porto Biomed J*. 2023 Apr 10;8(2):e212. PMID: 37152629; PMCID: PMC10158853. <https://doi.org/10.1097/j.pbj.0000000000000212> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
382. Rego R, Pereira N, Pinto A, Pereira S, Marques I. Impact of a heart failure multidisciplinary clinic on the reduction of healthcare-related events and costs: the GEstIC study. *Front Cardiovasc Med*. 2023 Sep 29;10:1232291. PMID: 37840965; PMCID: PMC10576556. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fcvm.2023.1232291> (IF: 3,6 – Q2)
383. Reich A, Pinter A, Maul JT, Vender RB, Torres T, Brnabic A, Haustrup N, Reed C, Schuster C, Riedl E. Speed of clinical improvement in the real-world setting from patient-reported Psoriasis Symptoms and Signs Diary: Secondary outcomes from the Psoriasis Study of Health Outcomes through 12 weeks. *J Eur Acad Dermatol Venereol*. 2023 Sep;37(9):1825-1840. Epub 2023 May 20. PMID: 37147855. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jdv.19161> (IF: 9,2 – Q1)
384. Rei A, Ortigão R, Pais M, Afonso LP, Pimentel-Nunes P, Dinis-Ribeiro M, Libânio D. Metachronous lesions after gastric endoscopic submucosal dissection: first assessment of the FAMISH prediction score. *Endoscopy*. 2023 Oct;55(10):909-917. Epub 2023 May 9. PMID: 37160262. <https://doi.org/10.1055/a-2089-6849> (IF: 9,3 – Q1)
385. Reymundo A, Armesto S, Rodríguez L, Baniandrés O, Sahuquillo-Torralba A, Torres T, de la Cueva P, Llamas-Velasco M, Daudén E. Effectiveness of secukinumab for the treatment of erythrodermic psoriasis: Multicentre study in daily practice. *J Eur Acad Dermatol Venereol*. 2023 Dec;37(12):e1480-e1482. Epub 2023 Aug 7. PMID: 37471473. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jdv.19371> (IF: 9,2 – Q1)
386. Ribau A, Ekhtiari S, Budin M, Zanna L, Dasci MF, Gehrke T, Citak M. Unexpected positive cultures in patients who have a history of septic revision in the same joint. *J Arthroplasty*. 2023 Jun;38(6):1141-1144. Epub 2023 Mar 5. PMID: 36878435. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.arth.2023.02.078> (IF: 3,5 – Q1)
387. Ribau A, Alves J, Rodrigues-Pinto R. Treatment of acute spinal cord injuries: a survey among iberolatinoamerican spine surgeons - part 1: use of high-dose corticosteroids. *Rev Bras Ortop (Sao Paulo)*. 2023 Aug 2;58(2):331-336. doi: 10.1055/s-0042-1749414. PMID: 37252297; PMCID: PMC10212641. <https://doi.org/10.1055/s-0042-1749414> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
388. Ribau A, Alves J, Rodrigues-Pinto R. Treatment of acute spinal cord injuries: a survey among iberolatinoamerican spine surgeons - part 2 timing to surgery. *Rev Bras Ortop (Sao Paulo)*. 2023 Aug 2;58(2):337-341. PMID: 37252304; PMCID: PMC10212632. <https://doi.org/10.1055/s-0042-1746181> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
389. Ribeiro B, Reis Pereira P, Oliveira J, Almeida M, Martins S, Malheiro J. Greater impact of living donation than hla mismatching in short-term renal allograft survival. *Cureus*. 2023 Jan 31;15(1):e34427. PMID: 36733571; PMCID: PMC9887496. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.34427> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
390. Ribeiro JA, Sousa J, Jesus F, Almeida É, Costa JF, Reis M, Gomes RM. NUT carcinoma - An aggressive thoracic tumor. *Am J Med Sci*. 2023 Jul;366(1):64-70. Epub 2023 Apr 24. PMID: 37100347. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.amjms.2023.03.028> (IF: 3,1 – Q2)
391. Ribeiro LC, Almeida M, Malheiro J, Silva F, Nunes-Carneiro D, Martins S, Pedroso S, Silva-Ramos M. Association of the calcification score of the abdominal aorta, common iliac, and renal arteries with outcomes in living kidney donors. *J Clin Med*. 2023 May 8;12(9):3339 PMID: 37176779; PMCID: PMC10179313. <https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm12093339> (IF: 3,9 – Q2)
392. Ribeiro M, Nunes I, Castro L, Costa-Santos C, S Henriques T. Machine learning models

- based on clinical indices and cardiocotographic features for discriminating asphyxia fetuses-Porto retrospective intrapartum study. *Front Public Health*. 2023 Mar 20;11:1099263. PMID: 37033082; PMCID: PMC10074982. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2023.1099263> (IF: 5,2 – Q1)
393. Ribeiro S, Pombo A, Lages N, Correia C, Teixeira C. Hemothorax after retroclavicular approach to the infraclavicular region in a critically ill patient: a case report. *Cureus*. 2023 Dec 3;15(12):e49876. PMID: 38169999; PMCID: PMC10760985. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.49876> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
394. Rocha Melo J, Rodrigues MA, Caetano M, Cantista P. Botulinum toxin in the treatment of residual limb hyperhidrosis: A systematic review. *Rehabilitacion (Madr)*. 2023 Jul-Sep;57(3):100754. Epub 2023 Feb 13. PMID: 36791670. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rh.2022.07.003> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
395. Rodrigues Dias D, Breda E, Sousa F, Soares A, Monteiro E. Nasopharyngeal carcinoma in a non-endemic country-Validation of the new NPC staging system. *Acta Otorrinolaringol Esp (Engl Ed)*. 2023 Jan-Feb;74(1):39-49. PMID: 36858784. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.otoeng.2022.04.001> (IF: 1,0 – Q4)
396. Rodrigues-Martins D, Castro F, Costa F, Castro DM. Voluminous bilateral adnexal cysts in a young female: the challenge of fertility preservation. *JBRA Assist Reprod*. 2023 Sep 12;27(3):572-575. PMID: 37417850; PMCID: PMC10712819. <https://doi.org/10.5935/1518-0557.20220061> (IF: 1,5 – Q4)
397. Rodrigues A, Alves de Sousa F, Casanova MJ, Silva A, Feliciano T, Vaz Freitas S, Pinto R, Lino J. Laryngectomy: phonation alternatives and their impact on the quality of life. *Cureus*. 2023 May 16;15(5):e39093. PMID: 37332417; PMCID: PMC10270312. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.39093> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
398. Rodrigues MA, Freitas E, Torres T. Pustulose palmo-plantar [palmoplantar pustulosis]. *Acta Med Port*. 2023 Jan 2;36(1):63-64. Portuguese. doi: 10.20344/amp.17018. Epub 2022 Jun 3. PMID: 35657024. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.17018> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
399. Romão R, Mendes AS, Ranchor R, Ramos MJ, Coelho J, Pichel RC, Azevedo SX, Fidalgo P, Araújo A. Impact of immune-related adverse events on immune checkpoint inhibitors treated cancer patients' survival: single center experience and literature review. *Cancers (Basel)*. 2023 Jan 31;15(3):888. PMID: 36765845; PMCID: PMC9913676. <https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers15030888> (IF: 5,2 – Q2)
400. Rosinha P, Teixeira S, Amaral C, Cardoso MH. Application of the new "points in range" metrics in the assessment of in-hospital glycemic control. *Cureus*. 2023 Jan 27;15(1):e34278. PMID: 36855493; PMCID: PMC9968487. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.34278> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
401. Rossing P, Burgess E, Agarwal R, Anker SD, Filippatos G, Pitt B, Ruilope LM, Gillard P, MacIsaac RJ, Wainstein J, Joseph A, Brinker M, Roessig L, Scott C, Bakris GL; FIDELIO-DKD Investigators (Beirão I). Erratum. Finerenone in patients with chronic kidney disease and type 2 diabetes according to baseline HbA1c and insulin use: an analysis from the fidelio-dkd study. *Diabetes Care* 2022;45:888-897. *Diabetes Care*. 2023 Sep 1;46(9):1721. Erratum for: *Diabetes Care*. 2022 Apr 1;45(4):888-897. PMID: 37310695; PMCID: PMC10465986. <https://doi.org/10.2337/dc23-er09> (IF: 16,2 – Q1)
402. Sá Couto D, Alexandre A, Costa R, Campinas A, Santos M, Ribeiro D, Torres S, Luz A. ST-segment elevation: an unexpected culprit. *J Cardiovasc Dev Dis*. 2023 Sep 1;10(9):374. doi: 10.3390/jcdd10090374. PMID: 37754803; PMCID: PMC10532326. <https://doi.org/10.3390/jcdd10090374> (IF: 2,4 – Q3)
403. Sá E Silva R, Gonçalves AR, Duarte S, Machado H. Would surgical Apgar score be useful to predict postoperative complications after proximal femoral fracture surgery? - A retrospective cohort study. *Rev Esp Anesthesiol Reanim (Engl Ed)*. 2023 Apr;70(4):198-208. Epub 2023 Feb 24. PMID: 36842691. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.redare.2022.02.007> (IF: 1,3 – Q4)
404. Salazar L, Gomes R, Fernandes A, Oliveira MJ. A rare complication of a common infection. *J Paediatr Child Health*. 2023 Jun;59(6):844. Epub 2022 Jul 1. PMID: 35775443. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jpc.16102> (IF: 1,7 – Q3)

405. Salazar L, Rebelo S, Cotrim J, Tavares M. Are all vesicles 'monkey related'? *J Paediatr Child Health.* 2023 Oct;59(10):1178-1179. Epub 2022 Nov 3. PMID: 36327104. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jpc.16269> (IF: 1,7 – Q3)
406. Salazar L, Vieira PM, Cascais I, Figueiroa S, Rios M. Quality of life in adolescents with narcolepsy type 1- a transversal study in a tertiary hospital. *Sleep Med.* 2024 Jan;113:215-219. Epub 2023 Nov 23. PMID: 38056083. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sleep.2023.11.030> (IF: 4,8 – Q1)
407. Sala I, Freitas J, Oliveira J, Santos J, Castro A, Cabrita A. ANCA-associated vasculitis and Igg4-related disease: An overlap syndrome or two distinct diseases? *Nefrologia (Engl Ed).* 2023 Sep-Oct;43(5):648-649. Epub 2022 Dec 7. PMID: 36494285. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nefro.2022.11.020> (IF: 2,6 – Q3)
408. Salgado R, Torres P, Marinho A, Ribeiro FJ. Cataract grade and pupil: comparison between conventional phacoemulsification and low-energy femtosecond laser assisted cataract surgery. *Clin Ophthalmol.* 2023 Aug 2;17:2193-2200. PMID: 37551374; PMCID: PMC10404421. <https://doi.org/10.2147/OPHTH.S420931> (IF: 2,2 – Q4)
409. Salmanton-García J, Wipfler P, Valle-Simón P, Merakou C, Kopsidas I, Bethe U, Steinbach A, Spivak O, Součková L, Mendonça MA, Koniordou M, Hellemans M, Frías-Iniesta J, Davis RJ, Barta I, Azzini AM, Askling HH, Argyropoulos CD, Álvarez-Barco E, Akova M, Bonten MMJ, Cohen-Kandli M, Cox RJ, Flisiak R, Husa P, Jancoriene L, Koscalova A, Launay O, Lundgren J, Mallon P, Marques L, Naucleur P, Ochando J, Pana ZD, Tacconelli E, Tóth K, Trelle S, van Damme P, Zaoutis TE, Zeitlinger M, Albus K, Stewart FA, Hofstraath SHI, Bruijning-Verhagen P, Cornely OA; VACCELERATE Consortium. Electronic address: trialsites@vaccelerate.eu. VACCELERATE Site Network: Real-time definition of clinical study capacity in Europe. *Vaccine.* 2023 Jun 13;41(26):3915-3922. Epub 2023 May 18. PMID: 37210309; PMCID: PMC10194816. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.05.006> (IF: 5,5 – Q2)
410. Salvador S, Frada R, Campos M, Esteves S. Neuromuscular blockade monitoring: having it but knowing when not to trust it. *Cureus.* 2023 Sep 18;15(9):e45438. PMID: 37859899; PMCID: PMC10583128. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.45438> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
411. Santos Monteiro S, da Silva Santos T, Fonseca L, Assunção G, Lopes AM, Duarte DB, Soares AR, Laranjeira F, Ribeiro I, Pinto E, Rocha S, Barbosa Gouveia S, Vazquez-Mosquera ME, Oliveira MJ, Borges T, Cardoso MH. Maturity-onset diabetes of the young in a large Portuguese cohort. *Acta Diabetol.* 2023 Jan;60(1):83-91. Epub 2022 Oct 8. PMID: 36208343. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00592-022-01980-2> (IF: 3,8 – Q2)
412. Santos Monteiro S, S Santos T, Fonseca L, Saraiva M, Pichel F, Pinto C, Pereira MT, Vilaverde J, Almeida MC, Dores J. Inappropriate gestational weight gain impact on maternofetal outcomes in gestational diabetes. *Ann Med.* 2023 Dec;55(1):207-214. PMID: 36538030; PMCID: PMC9788720. <https://doi.org/10.1080/07853890.2022.2159063> (IF: 4,4 – Q2)
413. Santos Monteiro S, Silva Santos T, Pereira CA, Duarte DB, Silva F, Martins S, Dores J. Bone mineral density progression following long-term simultaneous pancreas-kidney transplantation in type-1 diabetes. *Ann Endocrinol (Paris).* 2023 Aug;84(4):454-459. Epub 2023 Mar 15. PMID: 36931500. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ando.2023.03.002> (IF: 3,1 – Q3)
414. Santos M, Lima L, Carvalho S, Mota-Pereira J, Pimentel P, Maia D, Correia D, Barroso MF, Gomes S, Cruz A, Medeiros R. The impact of BDNF, NTRK2, NGFR, CREB1, GSK3B, AKT, MAPK1, MTOR, PTEN, ARC, and SYN1 genetic polymorphisms in antidepressant treatment response phenotypes. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2023 Apr 4;24(7):6758. PMID: 37047730; PMCID: PMC10095078. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms24076758> (IF: 5,6 – Q1)
415. Santos Silva E, Rocha S, Candeias Ramos R, Coutinho H, Catarino C, Teixeira F, Henriques G, Lopes AI, Santos-Silva A, Brites D. Bile acids profile and redox status in healthy infants. *Pediatr Res.* 2023 Jun;93(7):1856-1864. Epub 2022 Oct 22. PMID: 36272998. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41390-022-02350-y> (IF: 3,6 – Q1)
416. Santos-Antunes J, Pioche M, Ramos-Zabala F, Cecinato P, Gallego Rojo FJ, Barreiro P, Félix C, Sferrazza S, Berr F, Wagner A, Lemmers A, Figueiredo Ferreira M, Albéniz E, Uchima H, Küttner-Magalhães R, Fernandes C, Morais

- R, Gupta S, Martinho-Dias D, Rios E, Faria-Ramos I, Marques M, Bourke MJ, Macedo G. Risk of residual neoplasia after a noncurative colorectal endoscopic submucosal dissection for malignant lesions: a multinational study. *Endoscopy*. 2023 Mar;55(3):235-244. Epub 2022 Jul 21. PMID: 35863354. <https://doi.org/10.1055/a-1906-8000> (IF: 9,3 – Q1)
417. Santos-Antunes J, Pioche M, Ramos-Zabala F, Cecinato P, Gallego F, Barreiro P, Mascarenhas A, Sferrazza S, Berr F, Wagner A, Lemmers A, Ferreira MF, Albéniz E, Uchima H, Küttner-Magalhães R, Fernandes C, Morais R, Gupta S, Martinho-Dias D, Faria-Ramos I, Marques M, Bourke MJ, Macedo G. Risk of Residual Neoplasia after a Local-Risk Resection of Colorectal Lesions by Endoscopic Submucosal Dissection: A Multinational Study. *J Clin Med*. 2023 Aug 17;12(16):5356. PMID: 37629398; PMCID: PMC10455482. <https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm12165356> (IF: 3,9 – Q2)
418. Santos-Antunes J, Berr F, Pioche M, Ramos-Zabala F, Cecinato P, Gallego F, Barreiro P, Félix C, Sferrazza S, Wagner A, Lemmers A, Figueiredo Ferreira M, Albéniz E, Küttner-Magalhães R, Fernandes C, Morais R, Gupta S, Martinho-Dias D, Rios E, Faria-Ramos I, Marques M, Bourke MJ, Macedo G. Deep submucosal invasion as a risk factor for recurrence after endoscopic submucosal dissection for T1 colorectal cancer. *Endoscopy*. 2023 Sep;55(9):881-882. Epub 2023 Aug 29. PMID: 37643603. <https://doi.org/10.1055/a-2073-3986> (IF: 9,3 – Q1)
419. Santos C, Malheiro S, Correia M, Damásio J. Gene suppression therapies in hereditary cerebellar ataxias: a systematic review of animal studies. *Cells*. 2023 Mar 29;12(7):1037. PMID: 37048110; PMCID: PMC10093402. <https://doi.org/10.3390/cells12071037> (IF: 6,0 – Q2)
420. Santos MMS, Pereira IJ, Cuboia N, Reis-Pardal J, Adrião D, Cardoso T, Aragão J, Santos L, Sarmiento A, Rosa RG, Granja C, Teixeira C, Azevedo L. Predictors of early and long-term mortality after ICU discharge in critically ill COVID-19 patients: A prospective cohort study. *PLoS One*. 2023 Nov 2;18(11):e0293883. PMID: 37917761; PMCID: PMC10621933. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0293883> (IF: 3,7 – Q2)
421. Santos M, Sousa F, Azevedo S, Casanova M, Freitas SV, E Sousa CA, da Silva ÁM. Presbylarynx: is it possible to predict glottal gap by cut-off points in auto-assessment questionnaires? *J Voice*. 2023 Mar;37(2):268-274. doi: 10.1016/j.jvoice.2020.12.013. Epub 2020 Dec 28. PMID: 33384247. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvoice.2020.12.013> (IF: 2,2 – Q2)
422. Santos M, Azevedo S, Sousa F, Machado AS, Santos PC, Freitas SV, Almeida E Sousa C, da Silva ÁM. Presbylarynx: is it a sign of the health status of the elderly? *J Voice*. 2023 Mar;37(2):304.e1-304.e7. Epub 2021 Jan 16. PMID: 33461883. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvoice.2020.12.034> (IF: 2,2 – Q2)
423. Santos M, Freitas SV, Almeida E Sousa C, da Silva ÁM. Presbylarynx: validation of a classification based on morphological characteristics. *Eur Arch Otorhinolaryngol*. 2023 Feb;280(2):781-788. Epub 2022 Aug 28. PMID: 36030469. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00405-022-07618-x> (IF: 2,6 – Q2)
424. Santos MD, Barros I, Brandão P, Lacerda L. Amino acid profiles in the biological fluids and tumor tissue of crc patients. *Cancers (Basel)*. 2023 Dec 22;16(1):69. PMID: 38201497; PMCID: PMC10778074. <https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers16010069> (IF: 5,2 – Q2)
425. Santos RB, Lemos C, Saraiva M. Gender-affirming hormone therapy: physical and sociopsychological effects, impact and satisfaction. *Cureus*. 2023 Mar 21;15(3):e36484. PMID: 37090416; PMCID: PMC10118284. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.36484> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
426. Santos T, Pires-Luís AS, Alves Â, Oliveira E, Leal C, Fernandes M, Vale-Fernandes E, Barreiro M, Calado AM, Sá R, Sousa M. All that glitters is not gold: a stereological study of human donor oocytes. *Zygote*. 2023 Jun;31(3):253-265. Epub 2023 Mar 20. PMID: 36938666. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0967199423000114> (IF: 1,7 – Q4)
427. Sá MJ, Basílio C, Capela C, Cerqueira JJ, Mendes I, Morganho A, Correia de Sá J, Salgado V, Martins Silva A, Vale J, Sousa L. Consensus for the early identification of secondary progressive multiple sclerosis in Portugal: a Delphi Panel. *Acta Med Port*. 2023 Mar 1;36(3):167-173. Epub 2023 Feb 3. PMID: 36735763. <https://doi.org/10.20344/>

- [amp.18543](#) (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
428. Scheer J, Areias AC, Molinos M, Janela D, Moulder R, Lains J, Bento V, Yanamadala V, [Dias Correia F](#), Costa F. Engagement and utilization of a complete remote digital care program for musculoskeletal pain management in urban and rural areas across the United States: longitudinal cohort study. *JMIR Mhealth Uhealth*. 2023 Mar 16;11:e44316. PMID: 36735933; PMCID: PMC10132051. <https://doi.org/10.2196/44316> (IF: 5,0 – Q1)
429. Schefold JC, Ruzzante L, Sprung CL, Gruber A, Soreide E, Cosgrove J, Mullick S, Papathanakos G, Koulouras V, [Maia PA](#), Ricou B, Posch M, Metnitz P, Bülow HH, Avidan A; ETHICUS II Study Group. The impact of religion on changes in end-of-life practices in European intensive care units: a comparative analysis over 16 years. *Intensive Care Med*. 2023 Nov;49(11):1339-1348. Epub 2023 Oct 9. PMID: 37812228; PMCID: PMC10622347. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00134-023-07228-z> (IF: 38,9 – Q1)
430. Scuglia M, Frazão LP, Miranda A, Martins A, [Barbosa-Sequeira J](#), Coimbra D, Longatto-Filho A, Reis RL, Nogueira-Silva C, Neves NM, Correia-Pinto J. Diaphragmatic hernia repair porcine model to compare the performance of biodegradable membranes against Gore-Tex®. *Pediatr Surg Int*. 2023 Nov 24;40(1):7. PMID: 37999778; PMCID: PMC10673990. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00383-023-05584-x> (IF: 1,8 – Q3)
431. Sequeiros J, Loureiro JL, [Barros J](#). In Memoriam: Paula Coutinho (1941-2022), a pioneer in Neurogenetics. *J Neurol Sci*. 2023 Oct 15;453:120799. Epub 2023 Sep 9. PMID: 37713951. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jns.2023.120799> (IF: 4,4 – Q2)
432. Sharma A, Caldeira D, Razaghizad A, Pinto FJ, van Veldhuisen DJ, Mehra MR, Lam CSP, Cleland J, Anker SD, Greenberg B, [Ferreira JP](#), Zannad F. Cardiovascular effects of rivaroxaban in heart failure patients with sinus rhythm and coronary disease with and without diabetes: a retrospective international cohort study from COMMANDER-HF. *BMJ Open*. 2023 Aug 11;13(8):e068865. PMID: 37567750; PMCID: PMC10423780. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2022-068865> (IF: 2,9 – Q2)
433. [Silva-Carvalho I](#), [Martins A](#), [Casanova MJ](#), [Freitas SV](#), [Meireles L](#). Cross-cultural adaptation and validation of the european portuguese dysphagia handicap index. *Dysphagia*. 2023 Aug;38(4):1072-1079. Epub 2022 Oct 7. PMID: 36207471. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00455-022-10527-0> (IF: 2,6 – Q2)
434. Silva ACBD, Paula JET, Campos CM, Ribeiro MH, Martins Filho E, Oliveira MDP, Côrtes LA, Abelin AP, Zukowski CN, Martinelli GC, Brito FS, Muniz AJ, Cantarelli MJC, Andrade PB, Medeiros CR, Falcão BAA, Fuchs FC, Silva LS, Fattah T, Degrazia RC, Mangione JA, Bezerra CG, Baradel S, [Silveira JB](#), Ybarra LF, Weillenmann D, Gottschall C, Lemke V, Silva FRD, Schmidt MM, Belli KC, Oliveira PP, Quadros AS. Overview of percutaneous coronary interventions for chronic total occlusions treated at brazilian centers participating in the LATAM CTO registry. *Arq Bras Cardiol*. 2023 May 1;120(4):e20210462. English, Portuguese. PMID: 37132671; PMCID: PMC10263433. <https://doi.org/10.36660/abc.20210462> (IF: 2,6 – Q3)
435. Silva BC, Leão M, Nascimento ML, [Ferreira I](#), [Dias R](#), [Faria R](#), [Brandão M](#). A violist with asymmetrical Raynaud's phenomenon. *Rheumatol Adv Pract*. 2023 Aug 30;7(3):rkad069. PMID: 37663577; PMCID: PMC10469354. <https://doi.org/10.1093/rap/rkad069> (IF: 3,1 – Q4)
436. [Silva BS](#), [Esteves Brandão M](#), [Sucena M](#). Pleomorphic adenoma of the trachea. *Arch Bronconeumol*. 2023 Aug;59(8):525. English, Spanish. Epub 2023 Jun 9. PMID: 37355410. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.arbres.2023.06.002> (IF: 8,0 – Q1)
437. [Silva C](#), [Gonçalves IC](#), [Neves S](#), [Ferreira DC](#), [Valdoleiros SR](#). Diagnosis of asymptomatic biliary ascariasis by abdominal ultrasound in a non-endemic area. *Cureus*. 2023 Jan 10;15(1):e33599. PMID: 36788831; PMCID: PMC9910813. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.33599> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
438. Silva DP, Coelho M, Soares T, Vale TC, Correia Guedes L, Maciel ROH, Antunes AP, Camargos ST, Valadas A, Godinho C, Maia DP, Pita Lobo P, Maia RD, Teodoro T, Rieder CR, Velon AG, Tumas V, Barbosa ER, Teive HAG, Ferraz HB, Rosas MJ, Calado A, Lampreia T, Simões R, [Vila-Chã N](#), Costa MM, Rodrigues AM, Caniça V, Cardoso F, Ferreira JJ; MDS-UPDRS Portuguese Validation

- Study Group. Handicap as a measure of perceived-health status in Parkinson's disease. *Mov Disord Clin Pract*. 2023 Jul 7;10(8):1172-1180. PMID: 37635780; PMCID: PMC10450228. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mdc3.13826> (IF: 4,0 – Q2)
439. [Silva J](#), [Moreira CS](#), [Pedras S](#), [Oliveira R](#), [Veiga C](#), [Moreira L](#), [Santarém D](#), [Guedes D](#), [Paredes H](#). Effect of a monitored home-based exercise program combined with a behavior change intervention and a smartphone app on walking distances and quality of life in adults with peripheral arterial disease: the WalkingPad randomized clinical trial. *Front Cardiovasc Med*. 2023 Nov 22;10:1272897. PMID: 38075956; PMCID: PMC10702743. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fcvm.2023.1272897> (IF: 3,6 – Q2)
440. [Silva JM](#), [Rustemi O](#), [Vezirska DI](#), [Niemelä M](#), [Lehecka M](#), [Hafez A](#). Taming the exoscope: a one-year prospective laboratory training study. *Acta Neurochir (Wien)*. 2023 Aug;165(8):2037-2044. Epub 2023 Jun 27. PMID: 37369773; PMCID: PMC10409657. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00701-023-05664-w> (IF: 2,4 – Q2)
441. [Silva JR](#), [Mascarenhas-Lemos L](#), [Neto do Nascimento C](#), [Sousa Marques D](#), [Wen X](#), [Pinho L](#), [Maio R](#), [Pontes P](#), [Cirnes L](#), [Cravo M](#), [Carneiro F](#), [Gullo I](#). Role of endoscopic biopsies and morphologic features in predicting microsatellite instability status in gastric cancer: a multicenter comparative study of endoscopic biopsies and surgical specimens. *Am J Surg Pathol*. 2023 Sep 1;47(9):990-1000. Epub 2023 Jun 27. PMID: 37366224. <https://doi.org/10.1097/PAS.0000000000002085> (IF: 5,6 – Q1)
442. [Silva L](#), [Correia J](#), [Santos E](#). Diagnóstico e tratamento do neuro-behçet: uma actualização clínica [diagnosis and treatment of neuro-behçet: a clinical update]. *Acta Med Port*. 2023 Sep 1;36(9):588-594. Portuguese. Epub 2023 Jun 21. PMID: 37345389. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.19734> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
443. [Silva L](#), [Freixo JP](#), [Brandão AF](#), [Cardoso M](#), [Damásio J](#). Imaging in FIG 4-Related Parkinsonism. *Mov Disord Clin Pract*. 2023 Aug 16;10(10):1566-1567. PMID: 37868919; PMCID: PMC10585966. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mdc3.13855> (IF: 4,0 – Q2)
444. [Silva RPE](#), [Sousa DA](#), [Lopes FA](#), [Silva-Ramos M](#), [Verdelho A](#). Age-related white matter hyperintensities and overactive bladder: A systematic review. *Neurourol Urodyn*. 2023 Jun;42(5):1088-1100. Epub 2023 Mar 27. PMID: 36971037. <https://doi.org/10.1002/nau.25174> (IF: 2,0 – Q3)
445. [Silva TM](#), [Pinto BS](#), [Cunha I](#), [Roque F](#), [Figueiras A](#), [Fonseca J](#), [Herdeiro MT](#), [Gomes ER](#). Impact of the COVID-19 Pandemic on the Prescribing of Antiasthmatic Treatments in Portugal: A Nationwide Study. *Clin Ther*. 2023 Feb;45(2):e89-e99.e2. Epub 2023 Jan 16. PMID: 36775690; PMCID: PMC9841074. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clinthera.2023.01.003> (IF: 3,2 – Q3)
446. [Silva VB](#), [Fonseca L](#), [Duarte DB](#), [Puga FM](#), [Assuncao G](#), [Garrido S](#), [Teixeira S](#), [Vilaverde J](#), [Cardoso MH](#). Efficacy and safety of SGLT2 inhibitors in individuals with type 1 diabetes under continuous subcutaneous insulin infusion: a real-world study. *Endocr Regul*. 2023 Aug 10;57(1):144-151. PMID: 37561831. <https://doi.org/10.2478/enr-2023-0018> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
447. [Simões Cunha M](#), [Amaral R](#), [Pereira AM](#), [Almeida R](#), [Alves-Correia M](#), [Loureiro CC](#), [Lopes C](#), [Carvalho J](#), [Ribeiro C](#), [Vidal C](#), [Antolín-Amérigo D](#), [Pinto D](#), [Ferreira-Magalhães M](#), [Vasconcelos MJ](#), [Lozoya C](#), [Santos N](#), [Cardia F](#), [Taborda-Barata L](#), [Ferreira R](#), [Morais Silva P](#), [Ferreira TM](#), [Câmara R](#), [Silva E](#), [Bordalo D](#), [Guimarães C](#), [Calix MJ](#), [da Silva S](#), [Marques ML](#), [Morete A](#), [Nunes C](#), [Vieira C](#), [Páscoa R](#), [Alves A](#), [Marques JV](#), [Reis B](#), [Monteiro L](#), [Monteiro R](#), [Cepa M](#), [Valentim B](#), [Coelho DS](#), [Fernandes S](#), [Meireles P](#), [Aguiar MA](#), [Mourão AR](#), [Fonseca JA](#), [Jácome C](#). Symptoms of anxiety and depression in patients with persistent asthma: a cross-sectional analysis of the INSPIRERS studies. *BMJ Open*. 2023 May 5;13(5):e068725. PMID: 37147092; PMCID: PMC10163458. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2022-068725> (IF: 2,9 – Q2)
448. [Skrek S](#), [Di Lernia V](#), [Beauchet A](#), [Bursztejn AC](#), [Belloni Fortina A](#), [Lesiak A](#), [Thomas J](#), [Brzezinski P](#), [Topkarci Z](#), [Murashkin N](#), [Torres T](#), [Epishev R](#), [Chiriach A](#), [McPherson T](#), [Akinde M](#), [Maruani A](#), [Luna PC](#), [Vidaurri de la Cruz H](#), [Mallet S](#), [Leducq S](#), [Sergeant M](#), [Zitouni J](#), [Mahil SK](#), [Smith CH](#), [Flohr C](#), [Bachelez H](#), [Mahé E](#); Groupe de Recherche sur le Psoriasis (GrPso)

- of the Société Française de Dermatologie, the Groupe de recherche de la Société Française de Dermatologie Pédiatrique (GR SFDP), the PsoProtect study group, the British Society of Paediatric Dermatology, and the Società Italiana di Dermatologia Pediatrica (S.I.Der.P.). Clinical and epidemiological features of psoriasis exacerbations in children with SARS-CoV-2 infection. *J Eur Acad Dermatol Venereol*. 2023 Oct;37(10):e1192-e1195. Epub 2023 Jun 27. PMID: 37326146. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jdv.19261> (IF: 9,2 – Q1)
449. Soares Correia R, França M. An immunological non-responder human immunodeficiency virus/hepatitis c virus coinfecting patient: considerations about a clinical case. *Cureus*. 2023 Apr 3;15(4):e37063. PMID: 37153299; PMCID: PMC10155756. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.37063> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
450. Soares Miranda L, Silva Gonçalves C, Silva E, Ferreira Á, Araújo Correia J, Cruz AR. A challenge called ogilvie's syndrome. *Cureus*. 2023 Jun 10;15(6):e40233. PMID: 37435268; PMCID: PMC10332819. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.40233> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
451. Soares-Pinto I, Braga AMP, Santos IMRMA, Ferreira NMRG, Silva SCDRE, Alves PJ. eHealth promoting stoma self-care for people with an elimination ostomy: focus group study. *JMIR Hum Factors*. 2023 Mar 13;10:e39826. PMID: 36912879; PMCID: PMC10132022. <https://doi.org/10.2196/39826> (IF: 2,7 – Q4)
452. Soares CA, Tkachenko N, Vale-Fernandes E, Barreiro M, Abreu M, Reis CF, Soares G, Fortuna AM, Soares AR. Genetic counseling and carrier screening in candidates for gamete donation at a Portuguese center. *JBRA Assist Reprod*. 2023 Jun 22;27(2):180-184. PMID: 35916466; PMCID: PMC10279443. <https://doi.org/10.5935/1518-0557.20220012> (IF: 1,5 – Q4)
453. Soares RM, Carvalho AL, Simão S, Soares CA, Raimundo M, Alves CH, Ambrósio AF, Murta J, Saraiva J, Silva R, Marques JP. Eyes shut homolog-associated retinal degeneration: natural history, genetic landscape, and phenotypic spectrum. *Ophthalmol Retina*. 2023 Jul;7(7):628-638. Epub 2023 Feb 9. PMID: 36764454. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oret.2023.02.001> (IF: 4,5 – Q4)
454. Sousa Marques D, Gullo I, Mascarenhas-Lemos L, Silva JR, Neto do Nascimento C, Pontes P, Pinho L, Cirnes L, Wen X, Cravo M, Carneiro F. Performance of immunohistochemical and molecular methods in detecting microsatellite instability in gastric cancer: a multicenter study. *pathobiology*. 2023;90(6):389-399. doi: 10.1159/000530997. Epub 2023 Jun 2. PMID: 37271124. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000530997> (IF: 5,0 – Q1)
455. Sousa Silva ÂE, Braga A, Andrade A, Braga JS. Management of Buerger's disease during pregnancy. *BMJ Case Rep*. 2023 Dec 18;16(12):e252306. PMID: 38110345; PMCID: PMC10749154. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bcr-2022-252306> (IF: 0,9 – Q4)
456. Sousa-Machado A, Monteiro E. Elective revision surgery in head and neck cancer patients: a retrospective analysis at an oncology centre in Porto, Portugal. *Cureus*. 2023 Dec 10;15(12):e50253. PMID: 38196412; PMCID: PMC10774838. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.50253> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
457. Sousa-Pinto B, Vieira RJ, Brozek J, Cardoso-Fernandes A, Lourenço-Silva N, Ferreira-da-Silva R, Ferreira A, Gil-Mata S, Bedbrook A, Klimek L, Fonseca JA, Zuberbier T, Schünemann HJ, Bousquet J. Intranasal antihistamines and corticosteroids in the treatment of allergic rhinitis: a systematic review and meta-analysis protocol. *BMJ Open*. 2023 Nov 2;13(11):e076614. PMID: 37918935; PMCID: PMC10626820. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2023-076614> (IF: 2,9 – Q2)
458. Sousa A, Coelho P, Leite F, Teixeira C, Rocha AC, Santos I, Baylina P, Fernandes R, Soares R, Costa R, Gomes A. Impact of umbilical cord mesenchymal stromal/stem cell secretome and cord blood serum in prostate cancer progression. *Hum Cell*. 2023 May;36(3):1160-1172. Epub 2023 Feb 19. PMID: 36806993; PMCID: PMC10110723. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13577-023-00880-z> (IF: 4,3 – Q2)
459. Sousa B, Magalhães P, Pinto A, Trindade E, Presa Ramos J, Freitas S, Lopes S, Antunes H. Wilson's disease: a prevalence study in a portuguese population. *Cureus*. 2023 Aug 18;15(8):e43718. Erratum in: *Cureus*. 2023 Nov 2;15(11):c142. PMID: 37724235; PMCID: PMC10505497. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.43718> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)

460. Sousa D Sr, Pita S, Oliveira V, Cardoso P. Ischiopubic ramus resection as treatment for giant cell tumor of the bone: surgical techniques in two clinical cases. *Cureus*. 2023 Sep 21;15(9):e45661. PMID: 37868403; PMCID: PMC10589802. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.45661> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
461. Sousa E, Abreu M, Tkachenko N, Rocha J, Falcão Reis C. Case report: Mohr-Tranebjaerg syndrome: hearing impairment as the onset of an insidious disorder with high recurrence risk. *Front Neurol*. 2023 Jun 1;14:1161940. PMID: 37325222; PMCID: PMC10267341. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fneur.2023.1161940> (IF: 3,4 – Q2)
462. Sousa FA, Machado AS, da Costa JC, Silva AC, Pinto AN, Coutinho MB, Meireles L, Sousa CAE. Tailored approach for persistent olfactory dysfunction after sars-cov-2 infection: a pilot study. *Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol*. 2023 Jun;132(6):657-666. doi: 10.1177/00034894221111093. Epub 2022 Jul 12. PMID: 35822286. <https://doi.org/10.1177/00034894221111093> (IF: 1,4 – Q4)
463. Sousa FA, Santos M, Correia JT, Pinto AN, Meireles L, Ferreira M. Septorhinoplasty and the late impact on olfactory function: a review and meta-analysis. *Facial Plast Surg*. 2023 Feb;39(1):69-76. Epub 2022 Nov 16. PMID: 36384241. <https://doi.org/10.1055/a-1979-8636> (IF: 1,0 – Q4)
464. Sousa F, Santos M, Azevedo S, Pinto A, Vaz Freitas S, Coutinho M, Almeida E Sousa C, Moreira da Silva Á. Unilateral vocal fold paralysis and voice therapy: predictors of long-term quality of life. *Cureus*. 2023 Jan 23;15(1):e34078. PMID: 36843683; PMCID: PMC9945010. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.34078> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
465. Sousa LC, Andrade MJ. Posing as ascites: a case report on neurogenic lower urinary tract dysfunction. *Cureus*. 2023 Mar 6;15(3):e35829. PMID: 37033569; PMCID: PMC10075331. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.35829> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
466. Sousa R, Ribau A, Alfaro P, Burch MA, Ploegmakers J, McNally M, Clauss M, Wouthuyzen-Bakker M, Soriano A. The European Bone and Joint Infection Society definition of periprosthetic joint infection is meaningful in clinical practice: a multicentric validation study with comparison with previous definitions. *Acta Orthop*. 2023 Jan 23;94:8-18. PMID: 36701120; PMCID: PMC9880768. <https://doi.org/10.2340/17453674.2023.5670> (IF: 3,7 – Q1)
467. Sousa R, Carvalho A, Soares D, Abreu MA. Interval between two-stage exchanges: what is optimal and how do you know? *Arthroplasty*. 2023 Jul 5;5(1):33PMID: 37403130; PMCID: PMC10320898. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s42836-023-00185-4> (IF: 0,9 – Q4)
468. Sousa S, Pinto V, Vaz da Silva F, Ribeiro da Costa T, Fernandes A, Batata R, Noronha C, Monteiro Silva J, Ferreira S, Sobral S, Alves C, Rangel R, Calheiros A; GET-UP Trial Collaborators. Impact of an early mobilization protocol on the reduction of medical complications after surgery for chronic subdural hematoma: the GET-UP Trial. *J Neurosurg*. 2023 Mar 17;139(3):854-863. PMID: 36933251. <https://doi.org/10.3171/2023.2.JNS22262> (IF: 4,1 – Q1)
469. Suarez-Dono J, Novo-Veleiro I, Gude-Sampedro F, Marinho R, Xavier-Pires S, Rocha D, Araújo-Correia J, Moreira C, Beires F, Pérez D, David F, Vasco-Barreto J, Del Corral-Beamonte E, Piñero-Fernández JC, Casariego-Vales E, Diez-Manglano J, Pose-Reino A. Atrial fibrillation as a new prognosis factor in chronic patients after hospitalization: the CHRONIBERIA index. *Sci Rep*. 2023 Mar 11;13(1):4068. PMID: 36906719; PMCID: PMC10008559. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-023-30610-2> (IF: 4,6 – Q2)
470. Taborda F, Ferreira DA, Mendonça T, Farinha F. Not so mutually exclusive diseases: a case of co-occurrence of inflammatory spondyloarthritis and diffuse skeletal hyperostosis in a young patient. *Eur J Case Rep Intern Med*. 2023 Jan 10;10(1):003721. PMID: 36819656; PMCID: PMC9930877. https://doi.org/10.12890/2023_003721 (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
471. Taipa R, Sousa L, Pinto M, Reis I, Rodrigues A, Oliveira P, Melo-Pires M, Coelho T. Neuropathology of central nervous system involvement in TTR amyloidosis. *Acta Neuropathol*. 2023 Jan;145(1):113-126. Epub 2022 Oct 6. PMID: 36198883; PMCID: PMC9807485. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00401-022-02501-9> (IF: 12,7 – Q1)

472. Talarico R, Ramirez GA, Barreira SC, Cardamone C, Triggianese P, Aguilera S, Andersen J, Avcin T, Benistan K, Bertias G, Bortoluzzi A, Bouillot C, Bulina I, Burmester GR, Callens S, Carreira PE, Cervera R, Cutolo M, Damian L, Della-Torre E, Faria R, Fonseca JE, Galetti I, Hachulla E, Iaccarino L, Jacobsen S, Khmelinskii N, Limper M, Marinello D, Meyer A, Moroncini G, Nagy G, Olesinska M, Pamfil C, Pileckyte M, Pistello M, Rednic S, Richez C, Romão VC, Schneider M, Sciascia S, Scirè CA, Simonini G, Smith V, Sulli A, Tani C, Tas SW, Tincani A, Vonk MC, Tektonidou M, Mosca M. [ERN ReCONNET points to consider for treating patients living with autoimmune rheumatic diseases with antiviral therapies and anti-SARS-CoV-2 antibody products](https://doi.org/10.55563/clinexprheumatol/jparg). *Clin Exp Rheumatol*. 2023 Mar;41(3):543-553. Epub 2023 Mar 14. PMID: 36916322. <https://doi.org/10.55563/clinexprheumatol/jparg> (IF: 3,7 – Q3)
473. Tato Fernandes F, de Almeida AB, Fernandes M, Correia R, Magalhães R, Buchner G, Braga J, Freitas P. [Perinatal depression and mental health uptake referral rate in an obstetric service](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-023-33832-6). *Sci Rep*. 2023 Jul 7;13(1):10987. doi: 10.1038/s41598-023-33832-6. PMID: 37419918; PMCID: PMC10328992. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-023-33832-6> (IF: 4,6 – Q2)
474. Teixeira A, Topaloglu R, Cochat P, Coppo R, Levchenko E, Haffner D, Mahan JD, Oh J. [IPNA-ESPN Junior Master Class-a decade of successful continuing education and training in pediatric nephrology](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00467-023-05940-y). *Pediatr Nephrol*. 2023 Oct;38(10):3201-3205. Epub 2023 Apr 4. PMID: 37014529; PMCID: PMC10071458. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00467-023-05940-y> (IF: 3,0 – Q2)
475. Teixeira B, Gonçalves V, Cardoso AL, Ribeiro Fernandes S, Rocha L, Garrido C, Sarmiento A. [Posterior reversible encephalopathy syndrome in a pediatric intensive care unit: a case series](https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.506). *Cureus*. 2023 Dec 17;15(12):e50658. PMID: 38229800; PMCID: PMC10790602. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.506> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
476. Teixeira M, Martins TS, Gouveia M, Henriques AG, Santos M, Ribeiro F. [Effects of exercise on circulating extracellular vesicles in cardiovascular disease](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-99-1443-2_16). *Adv Exp Med Biol*. 2023;1418:241-258. PMID: 37603284. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-99-1443-2_16 (IF: 3,7 – Q2)
477. Teixeira S, Guedes-Martins L. [First trimester tricuspid regurgitation: clinical significance](https://doi.org/10.2174/1573403X19666221206115642). *Curr Cardiol Rev*. 2023;19(3):e061222211643. PMID: 36475342; PMCID: PMC10280996. <https://doi.org/10.2174/1573403X19666221206115642> (IF: 1,9 – Q4)
478. Torres T, Filipe P, Menezes Brandão F, Figueiredo A, Pinto Soares A, Sousa Basto A, Rebelo C, Correia O, Ferreira P, Brasileiro A, Mendes-Bastos P, Paiva-Lopes MJ, Marques Pinto G, Severo M, Mendonça D, Oliveira P, Selores M, Massa A, Pereira M, Tavares Bello R; the Portuguese Psoriasis Group of the Portuguese Society of Dermatology and Venereology. [Epidemiology of Psoriasis in Portugal: A Population-Based Study](https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.19048). *Acta Med Port*. 2023 Sep 1;36(9):541-549. Epub 2023 Jan 6. PMID: 36608696. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.19048> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
479. Torres T, Galván J, Crutchley N, Praestegaard M, Iversen L, Gisondi P, Carrascosa JM, Halioua B, Bewley A, Pinter A. [Calcipotriol and betamethasone dipropionate cream based on pad technology for the treatment of plaque psoriasis: a narrative review](https://doi.org/10.1007/s13555-023-01003-0). *Dermatol Ther (Heidelb)*. 2023 Oct;13(10):2153-2169. Epub 2023 Sep 23. PMID: 37740858; PMCID: PMC10539254. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13555-023-01003-0> (IF: 3,4 – Q2)
480. Trinkka E, Rocamora R, Chaves J, Koepp MJ, Rüegg S, Holtkamp M, Moreira J, Fonseca MM, Castilla-Fernández G, Ikedo F. [Lipid profile with eslicarbazepine acetate and carbamazepine monotherapy in adult patients with newly diagnosed focal seizures: post hoc analysis of a phase III trial and open-label extension study](https://doi.org/10.1177/17562864231193530). *Ther Adv Neurol Disord*. 2023 Sep 4;16:17562864231193530. PMID: 37675038; PMCID: PMC10478566. <https://doi.org/10.1177/17562864231193530> (IF: 5,9 – Q1)
481. Tsai FJ, Jaeger M, Coelho T, Powers ET, Kelly JW. [Tafamidis concentration required for transthyretin stabilisation in cerebrospinal fluid](https://doi.org/10.1080/13506129.2023.2167595). *Amyloid*. 2023 Sep;30(3):279-289. Epub 2023 Jan 24. PMID: 36691999; PMCID: PMC10363573. <https://doi.org/10.1080/13506129.2023.2167595> (IF: 5,5 – Q1)
482. Vale-Fernandes E, Barreiro M, Monteiro MP. [Candidates selection for oocyte donation in](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-99-1443-2_16)

- a public gamete bank-Predictive value of the anti-Müllerian hormone. *Porto Biomed J.* 2023 Feb 7;8(1):e199. PMID: 37213250; PMCID: PMC10194772. <https://doi.org/10.1097/j.pbj.000000000000199> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
483. Vale-Fernandes E, Barreiro M, Leal C, Macedo RZ, Tomé A, Monteiro MP. Elevated anti-müllerian hormone as a prognostic factor for poor outcomes of in vitro fertilization in women with polycystic ovary syndrome. *Biomedicines.* 2023 Nov 27;11(12):3150. PMID: 38137371; PMCID: PMC10740605. <https://doi.org/10.1097/10.3390/biomedicines11123150> (IF: 4,7 – Q1)
484. Vale J, Diniz S, Pereira C, Oliveira V, Cardoso P. Encasement of popliteal vascular bundle due local osteosarcoma recurrence treated with wide resection and vascular reconstruction. *Port J Card Thorac Vasc Surg.* 2023 Jul 7;30(2):71-75. PMID: 37418770. <https://doi.org/10.48729/pjctvs.290> (IF: 0,0 – Q1)
485. Vale J, Rocha E, Lemos C, Valente C, Andrade R, Espregueira-Mendes J, Rodrigues-Pinto R. The role of systemic steroids in sciatica due to herniated lumbar disc: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Spine (Phila Pa 1976).* 2023 Dec 1;48(23):E391-E400. Epub 2023 Aug 29. PMID: 37642478. <https://doi.org/10.1097/BRS.0000000000004801> (IF: 3,0 – Q2)
486. Vandriel SM, Li LT, She H, Wang JS, Gilbert MA, Jankowska I, Czubkowski P, Gliwicz-Miedzińska D, Gonzales EM, Jacquemin E, Bouligand J, Spinner NB, Loomes KM, Piccoli DA, D'Antiga L, Nicastro E, Sokal É, Demaret T, Ebel NH, Feinstein JA, Fawaz R, Nastasio S, Lacaille F, Debray D, Arnell H, Fischler B, Siew S, Stormon M, Karpen SJ, Romero R, Kim KM, Baek WY, Hardikar W, Shankar S, Roberts AJ, Evans HM, Jensen MK, Kavan M, Sundaram SS, Chaidez A, Karthikeyan P, Sanchez MC, Cavalieri ML, Verkade HJ, Lee WS, Squires JE, Hajinicolaou C, Lertudomphonwanit C, Fischer RT, Larson-Nath C, Mozer-Glassberg Y, Arikian C, Lin HC, Bernabeu JQ, Alam S, Kelly DA, Carvalho E, Ferreira CT, Indolfi G, Quiros-Tejeira RE, Bulut P, Calvo PL, Önal Z, Valentino PL, Desai DM, Eshun J, Rogalidou M, Dezsöfi A, Wiecek S, Nebbia G, Pinto RB, Wolters VM, Tamara ML, Zizzo AN, Garcia J, Schwarz K, Beretta M, Sandahl TD, Jimenez-Rivera C, Kerkar N, Brecelj J, Mujawar Q, Rock N, Busoms CM, Karnsakul W, Lurz E, Santos-Silva E, Blondet N, Bujanda L, Shah U, Thompson RJ, Hansen BE, Kamath BM; Global ALagille Alliance (GALA) Study Group. Natural history of liver disease in a large international cohort of children with Alagille syndrome: Results from the GALA study. *Hepatology.* 2023 Feb 1;77(2):512-529. Epub 2022 Oct 13. PMID: 36036223; PMCID: PMC9869940. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.32761> (IF: 14,0 – Q1)
487. Vasconcelos DP, Costa M, Reis JL, Pinto VS, Sousa AB, Águas AP, Barbosa MA, Barbosa JN. Chitosan 3D scaffolds with resolvin D1 for vertebral arthrodesis: a pilot study. *Eur Spine J.* 2023 Jun;32(6):1985-1991. Epub 2023 Apr 27. PMID: 37106251. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00586-023-07725-1> (IF: 2,8 – Q2)
488. Vaz CG, Rodrigues J, Pereira D, Matos I, Oliveira C, Bento MJ, Magalhães R, Correia M, Maia LF. The crosstalk between Stroke and Cancer: Incidence of cancer after a first-ever cerebrovascular event in a population-based study. *Eur Stroke J.* 2023 Sep;8(3):792-801. Epub 2023 Jun 15. PMID: 37317526; PMCID: PMC10472965. <https://doi.org/10.1177/23969873231181628> (IF: 6,1 – Q1)
489. Veiga C, Nunes-Carneiro D, Silva-Ramos M, Sá Pinto P, Almeida R. Sapheno-cavernous shunt: a vascular approach in the treatment of ischemic priapism. *Port J Card Thorac Vasc Surg.* 2023 Jan 14;29(4):61-63. PMID: 36640277. <https://doi.org/10.48729/pjctvs.33> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
490. Veterano C, Teixeira S, Almeida R, Sá Pinto P. Retropharyngeal extra-anatomic carotid-carotid bypass for carotid revascularization. *Port J Card Thorac Vasc Surg.* 2023 Apr 4;30(1):73. PMID: 37029936. <https://doi.org/10.48729/pjctvs.348> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
491. Veterano C, Rocha H, Veiga C, Almeida R, Sá Pinto P. The vascular patient - chronic mesenteric ischemia, AAA and iliac occlusion. *Port J Card Thorac Vasc Surg.* 2023 Apr 4;30(1):65-68. PMID: 37029949. <https://doi.org/10.48729/pjctvs.235> (IF: 0,0 – Q4)
492. Viamonte SG, Joaquim AV, Alves A, Vilela E, Capela A, Ferreira C, Duarte B, Rato ND, Tavares AI, Santos M, Ribeiro F. Impact of a Comprehensive cardiac REhabilitation framework among high cardiovascular risk cancer survivors: Protocol for the CORE trial. *Int J Cardiol.* 2023 Jan 15;371:384-390. Epub

- 2022 Oct 8. PMID: 36216089. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijcard.2022.09.075> (IF: 3,5 – Q2)
493. Viamonte SG, Joaquim A, Alves A, Vilela E, Capela A, Ferreira C, Costa AJ, Teixeira M, Duarte B, Rato N, Tavares A, Santos M, Ribeiro F. Adherence, safety, and satisfaction of a cardio-oncology rehabilitation program framework versus community exercise training for cancer survivors: findings from the CORE trial. *Support Care Cancer*. 2023 Feb 17;31(3):173. PMID: 36800020; PMCID: PMC9936479. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00520-023-07638-1> (IF: 3,1 – Q1)
494. Viamonte SG, Joaquim AV, Alves AJ, Vilela E, Capela A, Ferreira C, Duarte BF, Rato ND, Teixeira MP, Tavares A, Santos M, Ribeiro F. Cardio-oncology rehabilitation for cancer survivors with high cardiovascular risk: a randomized clinical trial. *JAMA Cardiol*. 2023 Dec 1;8(12):1119-1128. PMID: 37819656; PMCID: PMC10568446. <https://doi.org/10.1001/jamacardio.2023.3558> (IF: 24,0 – Q1)
495. Viana PB, Penedos C, Medeiros R, Monte R. *Streptococcus suis* meningitis in a COVID-19 patient: A case report. *Saudi J Anaesth*. 2023 Apr-Jun;17(2):281-283. Epub 2023 Mar 10. PMID: 37260664; PMCID: PMC10228877. https://doi.org/10.4103/sja.sja_722_22 (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
496. Vicente MM, Alves I, Fernandes Â, Dias AM, Santos-Pereira B, Pérez-Anton E, Santos S, Yang T, Correia A, Münster-Kühnel A, Almeida ARM, Ravens S, Rabinovich GA, Vilanova M, Sousa AE, Pinho SS. Mannosylated glycans impair normal T-cell development by reprogramming commitment and repertoire diversity. *Cell Mol Immunol*. 2023 Aug;20(8):955-968. Epub 2023 Jun 21. PMID: 37344746; PMCID: PMC10387478. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41423-023-01052-7> (IF: 24,1 – Q1)
497. Videira G, Raimundo R, Chorão R. Epilepsy with myoclonic absences: A case series. *Seizure*. 2023 Mar;106:162-163. Epub 2023 Feb 24. PMID: 36893512. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.seizure.2023.02.017> (IF: 3,0 – Q3)
498. Vieira da Silva SN, Baptista P, Fonseca Silva J, Freire E, Pessegueiro Miranda H. Palliative care in advanced liver disease: similar or different palliative care needs in patients with a prospect of transplantation? prospective study from a portuguese university hospital and transplantation center. *GE Port J Gastroenterol*. 2023 Jun 8;30(3):204-212. PMID: 37387715; PMCID: PMC10305251. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000522172> (IF: 0,9 – Q4)
499. Vieira PM, Barbosa Sequeira J, Santos Monteiro S, De Carvalho Vaz A, da Silva Cardoso J, Ribeiro L, Mendes C, Freitas J, Ribeiro de Castro J, Borges T, Oliveira MJ. Pediatric thyroidectomy: experience from a portuguese hospital. *Cureus*. 2023 Jan 2;15(1):e33259. PMID: 36741645; PMCID: PMC9891316. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.33259> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
500. Vieira PM, Zilhão C, Miranda V. Ocular tuberculosis in pediatrics: a case report. *Acta Med Port*. 2023 Oct 2;36(10):683-686. Epub 2023 Apr 19. PMID: 37080196. <https://doi.org/10.20344/amp.19245> (IF: 1,2 – Q4)
501. Vieira R, Castro C, Coelho J, Mesquita Neves M, Gomes M, Oliveira L. Descemet stripping without endothelial keratoplasty in early-stage central fuchs endothelial dystrophy: long-term results. *Cornea*. 2023 Aug 1;42(8):980-985. Epub 2022 Sep 16. PMID: 36731082. <https://doi.org/10.1097/ICO.0000000000003131> (IF: 2,8 – Q2)
502. Vieira R, Marta A, Ferreira A, Figueiredo A, Reis RF, Sampaio I, Menéres MJ. Modified technique of ex-PRESS® filtration device combined with a scleral pocket for hereditary transthyretin amyloidosis (hATTR) secondary open-angle glaucoma. *Clin Ophthalmol*. 2023 Jan 31;17:403-411. PMID: 36748048; PMCID: PMC9899011. <https://doi.org/10.2147/OPHT.S394360> (IF: 2,2 – Q4)
503. Vitale A, Caggiano V, Silva J, Oliveira DG, Ruscitti P, Ciccia F, Vasi I, Tufan A, Lopalco G, AlMaghlouth IA, Sota J, Wiesik-Szewczyk E, Gaggiano C, Giardini HAM, Spedicato V, Ragab G, Iannone F, Balistreri A, Frassi M, Hernández-Rodríguez J, Fabiani C, Falsetti P, Di Meglio N, Frediani B, Mazzei MA, Rigante D, Faria R, Cantarini L. Axial spondyloarthritis in patients with recurrent fever attacks: data from the AIDA network registry for undifferentiated autoInflammatory diseases (USAIDs). *Front Med (Lausanne)*. 2023 May 30;10:1195995. PMID: 37324154; PMCID: PMC10263060. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmed.2023.1195995>

(IF: 3,9 – Q2)

504. Viveiros L, Martins SR, Pires SX, Neves J. Paraneoplastic Lambert-Eaton myasthenic syndrome: a diagnostic challenge. *BMJ Case Rep.* 2023 Jan 27;16(1):e250947. PMID: 36707096; PMCID: PMC9884852. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bcr-2022-250947> (IF: 0,9 – Q4)
505. Vollstedt EJ, Schaake S, Lohmann K, Padmanabhan S, Brice A, Lesage S, Tesson C, Vidailhet M, Wurster I, Hentati F, Mirelman A, Giladi N, Marder K, Waters C, Fahn S, Kasten M, Brüggemann N, Borsche M, Foroud T, Tolosa E, Garrido A, Annesi G, Gagliardi M, Bozi M, Stefanis L, Ferreira JJ, Correia Guedes L, Avenali M, Petrucci S, Clark L, Fedotova EY, Abramychева NY, Alvarez V, Menéndez-González M, Jesús Maestre S, Gómez-Garre P, Mir P, Belin AC, Ran C, Lin CH, Kuo MC, Crosiers D, Wszolek ZK, Ross OA, Jankovic J, Nishioka K, Funayama M, Clarimon J, Williams-Gray CH, Camacho M, Cornejo-Olivas M, Torres-Ramirez L, Wu YR, Lee-Chen GJ, Morgadinho A, Pulkes T, Termsarasab P, Berg D, Kuhlenbäumer G, Kühn AA, Borngänger F, de Michele G, De Rosa A, Zimprich A, Puschmann A, Mellick GD, Dorszewska J, Carr J, Ferese R, Gambardella S, Chase B, Markopoulou K, Satake W, Toda T, Rossi M, Merello M, Lynch T, Olszewska DA, Lim SY, Ahmad-Annuar A, Tan AH, Al-Mubarak B, Hanagasi H, Kozirowski D, Ertan S, Genç G, de Carvalho Aguiar P, Barkhuizen M, Pimentel MMG, Saunders-Pullman R, van de Warrenburg B, Bressman S, Toft M, Appel-Cresswell S, Lang AE, Skorvanek M, Boon AJW, Krüger R, Sammler EM, Tumas V, Zhang BR, Garraux G, Chung SJ, Kim YJ, Winkelmann J, Sue CM, Tan EK, Damásio J, Klivényi P, Kostic VS, Arkadir D, Martikainen M, Borges V, Hertz JM, Brighina L, Spitz M, Suchowersky O, Riess O, Das P, Mollenhauer B, Gatto EM, Petersen MS, Hattori N, Wu RM, Illarionovskina SN, Valente EM, Aasly JO, Aasly A, Alcalay RN, Thaler A, Farrer MJ, Brockmann K, Corvol JC, Klein C; MJFF Global Genetic Parkinson's Disease Study Group. *Embracing Monogenic Parkinson's Disease: The MJFF Global Genetic PD Cohort.* *Mov Disord.* 2023 Feb;38(2):286-303. Epub 2023 Jan 24. PMID: 36692014. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mds.29288> (IF: 8,6 – Q1)
506. Vollstedt EJ, Madoev H, Aasly A, Ahmad-Annuar A, Al-Mubarak B, Alcalay RN, Alvarez V, Amarin I, Annesi G, Arkadir D, Bardien S, Barker RA, Barkhuizen M, Basak AN, Bonifati V, Boon A, Brighina L, Brockmann K, Carmine Belin A, Carr J, Clarimon J, Cornejo-Olivas M, Correia Guedes L, Corvol JC, Crosiers D, Damásio J, Das P, de Carvalho Aguiar P, De Rosa A, Dorszewska J, Ertan S, Ferese R, Ferreira J, Gatto E, Genç G, Giladi N, Gómez-Garre P, Hanagasi H, Hattori N, Hentati F, Hoffman-Zacharska D, Illarionovskina SN, Jankovic J, Jesús S, Kaasinen V, Kievit A, Klivenyi P, Kostic V, Kozirowski D, Kühn AA, Lang AE, Lim SY, Lin CH, Lohmann K, Markovic V, Martikainen MH, Mellick G, Merello M, Milanowski L, Mir P, Öztöp-Çakmak Ö, Pimentel MMG, Pulkes T, Puschmann A, Rogaeva E, Sammler EM, Skaalum Petersen M, Skorvanek M, Spitz M, Suchowersky O, Tan AH, Termsarasab P, Thaler A, Tumas V, Valente EM, van de Warrenburg B, Williams-Gray CH, Wu RM, Zhang B, Zimprich A, Solle J, Padmanabhan S, Klein C. *Establishing an online resource to facilitate global collaboration and inclusion of underrepresented populations: Experience from the MJFF Global Genetic Parkinson's Disease Project.* *PLoS One.* 2023 Oct 3;18(10):e0292180. PMID: 37788254; PMCID: PMC10547150. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0292180> (IF: 3,7 – Q2)
507. Wecker H, Tizek L, Ziehfrennd S, Kain A, Traidl-Hoffmann C, Zimmermann GS, Scala E, Elberling J, Doll A, Boffa MJ, Schmidt L, Sikora M, Torres T, Ballardini N, Chernyshov PV, Buters J, Biedermann T, Zink A. *Impact of asthma in Europe: A comparison of web search data in 21 European countries.* *World Allergy Organ J.* 2023 Aug 2;16(8):100805. PMID: 37564904; PMCID: PMC10410582. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.waojou.2023.100805> (IF: 5,1 – Q2)
508. Xará-Leite F, Vinha A, Valente C, Andrade R, Espregueira-Mendes J. *Magnetic resonance imaging is able to detect patellofemoral focal cartilage injuries: a systematic review with meta-analysis.* *Knee Surg Sports Traumatol Arthrosc.* 2023 Jun;31(6):2469-2481. Epub 2022 Oct 20. PMID: 36266368. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00167-022-07203-z> (IF: 3,8 – Q1)
509. Yilmaz A, Afonso AC, Akil I, Aksu B, Alpay H, Atmis B, Aydog O, Bayazit AK, Bayram MT, Bilge I, Bulut IK, Buyukkaragoz B, Comak E, Demir BK, Dincel N, Donmez O, Durmus MA, Dursun H, Dusunsel R, Duzova A, Ertan P, Gedikbasi A, Goknar N, Guven S, Hacıhamdioglu D, Jankauskiene A, Kalyoncu M, Kavukcu S, Kenan BU, Kucuk N, Kural B, Litwin M, Montini G, Morello W, Nayir A, Obrycki L, Omer B, Ozdemir EM, Ozkayin N, Paripovic D, Pehlivanoglu C,

Saygili S, Schaefer S, Sonmez F, Tabel Y, Tas N, Tasdemir M, Teixeira A, Tekcan D, Tulpar S, Turkkan ON, Uysal B, Uysalol M, Vaiciuniene D, Yavuz S, Yel S, Yildirim T, Yildirim ZY, Yildiz N, Yuksel S, Yurtseven E, Schaefer F, Topaloglu R. Urinary HSP70 improves diagnostic accuracy for urinary tract infection in children: UTILISE study. *Pediatr Nephrol.* 2023 Mar;38(3):791-799. Epub 2022 Jul 18. PMID: 35849222. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00467-022-05664-5> (IF: 3,0 – Q1)

510. Zão A, Coimbra D, Aguiar-Branco C, Altenmüller E, Azevedo L. The Portuguese version of the musculoskeletal pain intensity and interference questionnaire for musicians (MPIQM-Pt): Translation, cultural adaptation, and multicenter validation study in professional orchestra musicians. *Pain Pract.* 2023 Apr;23(4):368-377. doi: 10.1111/papr.13200. Epub 2022 Dec 26. PMID: 36541097. <https://doi.org/10.1111/papr.13200> (IF: 2,6 – Q3)

511. Zheng X, Bai Z, Wang T, Romeiro FG, Mancuso A, Philips CA, Wong YJ, Nery FG, Qi X. Human albumin infusion for the management of liver cirrhosis and its complications: an overview of major findings from meta-analyses. *Adv Ther.* 2023 Apr;40(4):1494-1529. Epub 2023 Jan 25. PMID: 36697778. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12325-023-02430-3> (IF: 3,8 – Q2)

Livros e Capítulos
de Livros

03

LIVROS

25 PERGUNTAS E RESPOSTAS sobre Paquicoroide

Editores: Teresa Quintão, Maria João Furtado, Sara Vaz Pereira

Editora: AOGER - Associação de Oftalmologistas para o Estudo da Retina

Autores: Teresa Quintão, Maria João Furtado, Sara Vaz Pereira *et al.*

Retinopatia Diabética: Orientações Clínicas

Editores: Bernardete Pessoa

Editora: Grupos de Estudo de Retina Portugal

Autores: José Henriques, Bernardete Pessoa, João Figueira, João Nascimento, João Coelho, André Ferreira, Luís Gonçalves, Marco Medeiros, Paulo Rosa, Rufino Silva, Ângela Carneiro

CAPÍTULOS DE LIVROS

INTERDISCIPLINARY CANCER RESEARCH

Capítulo: Depression and Cancer: The Inflammatory Bridge

Editores: Nima Rezaei

Editora: Springer Nature Switzerland

Autores: Fernanda Leite, Ângela Leite

Ophthalmic manifestations of systemic diseases

Capítulo: Presumed Ocular Histoplasmosis Syndrome

Editores: Grupos de Estudo de Retina Portugal

Editora: ?

Autores: Francisca Bragança, Bernardete Pessoa

Photo Acoustic and Optical Coherence Tomography Imaging, Volume 1

Capítulo: Comparison of Ocular Ultrasound with Optical Coherence Tomography in the evaluation of Diabetic Retinopathy

Editores: Ayman El-Baz, Jasjit S Suri

Editora: IOP Publishing

Autores: João Heitor Marques, Bernardete Pessoa

Retina

Capítulo: Paraneoplastic autoimmune retinopathy: Cancer-associated retinopathy and melanoma-associated retinopathy

Editores: SPO Thea

Editora: Sociedade Portuguesa de Oftalmologia

Autores: João Leite, Miguel Lume

Roteiro de Cuidados na DPOC

Capítulo: Tratamento do Doente Estável

Editores: Sociedade Portuguesa de Medicina Interna

Editora: Springer Healthcare

Autores: João Neves, Alfredo Martins

Doutoramentos

04

DOCTORAMENTOS

Em 2023 doutoraram-se cinco profissionais do Santo António. Os doutoramentos realizaram-se nas áreas científicas de Ciências Médicas (4) e Ciências Biomédicas (1).

Mariline Santos

Médica do Serviço de Otorrinolaringologia, Clínica de Neurociências

Título: Models of glottal configuration associated to presbyphonia

Área científica: Ciências Médicas

Instituição: Instituto de Ciências Biomédicas Abel Salazar da Universidade do Porto

Data de obtenção do grau: 06-01-2023

Eurico Emanuel do Vale Gonçalves de Castro Alves

Diretor da Clínica de Cirurgia

Título: SINAS – Sistema Nacional de Avaliação da Saúde – ferramenta de avaliação e melhoria contínua da qualidade em Saúde – a sua aplicação no contexto da Cirurgia de Ambulatório

Área científica: Ciências Médicas

Instituição: Instituto de Ciências Biomédicas Abel Salazar da Universidade do Porto

Data de obtenção do grau: 04-04-2023

Maria Dulce da Silva Quelhas

Farmacêutica da Clínica de Genética e de Patologia

Título: Epistasis in glycosylation proteins - impact on Congenital Disorders of Glycosylation

Área científica: Ciências Biomédicas

Instituição: Instituto de Ciências Biomédicas Abel Salazar da Universidade do Porto

Data de obtenção do grau: 19-06-2023

João Manuel Monteiro Chaves

Médico do Serviço de Neurologia, Clínica de Neurociências

Título: Immunogenetic factors and neuroinflammation in two different types of epilepsy: Genetic Generalized and Mesial Temporal Lobe

Área científica: Ciências Médicas

Instituição: Instituto de Ciências Biomédicas Abel Salazar da Universidade do Porto

Data de obtenção do grau: 23-10-2023

Rui Miguel Teixeira Claro

Médico do Serviço de Ortopedia, Clínica de Cirurgia

Título: Evaluation of the surgical treatment of proximal humerus fractures in a geriatric population

Área científica: Ciências Médicas

Instituição: Instituto de Ciências Biomédicas Abel Salazar da Universidade do Porto

Data de obtenção do grau: 11-12-2023

Prémios
Sollari Allegro

05

Os Prémios Sollari Allegro representam incentivos do Santo António para as atividades de ensino, formação e investigação.

PRÉMIO SOLLARI ALLEGRO – ATIVIDADES DE ENSINO, FORMAÇÃO E INVESTIGAÇÃO”

- 1º Prémio ao Serviço de Oftalmologia
- 2º Prémio ao Centro de Genética Médica
- Menção Honrosa ao Serviço de Hematologia Clínica
- Menção Honrosa ao Serviço de Nefrologia

PRÉMIO “SOLLARI ALLEGRO – TRABALHO DE INVESTIGAÇÃO”

1º Prémio a Sara Marta Pereira dos Santos Cavaco, com o trabalho publicado em 2022 “*Cognitive dysfunction and mortality in multiple sclerosis: Long-term retrospective review*”.

2º Prémio a Sara Maria de Teixeira e Simões Morais, com o trabalho publicado em 2022 “*Inflammatory and Hemostatic Markers in COVID-19 Patients with Arterial Thrombosis Are Significantly Lower at Hospital Admission than in COVID-19 Patients without Thrombosis*”.

Reconhecimento
de Mérito

06

PRÉMIOS DE ENTIDADES INTERNAS

Prémio Manuel de Lemos 2023

Entidade: Serviço de Oftalmologia, Centro Hospitalar Universitário do Porto

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Tipo de Trabalho: Artigo Científico

Título: *Long-term effect of intense pulsed light combined with low-level light therapy in the treatment of meibomian gland dysfunction*

Autores: João Leite, Bruno Ribeiro, João Marques, Paulo Sousa, Saúl Pires, Pedro Menéres Irene Barbosa

CMIN SUMMIT'23 - PRÉMIO PEDIATRIA PARA MELHOR TRABALHO APRESENTADO EM REUNIÕES CIENTÍFICAS INTERNACIONAIS

Entidade: Organização do CMIN SUMMIT

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Tipo de Trabalho: Investigação

Título: *Long Covid in Children and Adolescents – A Retrospective Study in a Pediatric Cohort*

Autores: Joana B. Lima, Luís Salazar, Alexandra Fernandes, Carla Teixeira, Laura Marques, Alberto Caldas Afonso

CMIN SUMMIT'23 - PRÉMIO PEDIATRIA PARA MELHOR ARTIGO CIENTÍFICO 2022

Entidade: Organização do CMIN SUMMIT

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Tipo de Trabalho: Artigo Científico

Título: *Group B Streptococcal Neonatal Meningitis*

Autores: Teresa Tavares, Liliana Pinho, Elva Bonifácio Andrade

CMIN SUMMIT'23 - PRÉMIO GINECOLOGIA-OBSTETRÍCIA PARA MELHOR ARTIGO CIENTÍFICO 2022

Entidade: Organização do CMIN SUMMIT

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Tipo de Trabalho: Artigo Científico

Título: *Male Reproductive Health – Study of a Sperm Donor Population*

Autores: Ana Catarina Silva Fonseca, Márcia Barreiro, António Tomé, Emídio Vale-Fernandes

PRÉMIOS DE ENTIDADES EXTERNAS

IDC Portugal Digital Awards 2023: Best Health Project

Entidade: Axians e IDC Portugal

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Tipo de Trabalho: Projeto

Título: *iBird- Bloco Operatório Inovação Robótica e Digital*

Autores: Centro Hospitalar Universitário de Santo António

IDC Portugal Digital Awards 2023: Best Future of Operations Project

Entidade: Axians e IDC Portugal

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Tipo de Trabalho: Projeto

Título: *iBird- Bloco Operatório Inovação Robótica e Digital*

Autores: Centro Hospitalar Universitário de Santo António

IDC Portugal Digital Awards 2023: Best Digital Transformation Project

Entidade: Axians e IDC Portugal

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Tipo de Trabalho: Projeto

Título: *iBird- Bloco Operatório Inovação Robótica e Digital*

Autores: Centro Hospitalar Universitário de Santo António

Prémio BI Award for Innovation in Healthcare

Entidade: Boehringer Ingelheim e Ordem dos Médicos

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Tipo de Trabalho: Projeto

Título: *Projeto ROSE (Environment Sustainability of Operating Room)*

Autores: Centro Hospitalar Universitário de Santo António

12ª edição dos Prémios Saúde Sustentável: Transformação Digital

Entidade: Jornal de Negócios e Sanofi

Reconhecimento: Menção Honrosa

Tipo de Trabalho: Aplicação Informática

Título: *APP Santo António - Uma Saúde Mais Próxima*

Autores: Centro Hospitalar Universitário de Santo António

5.ª edição do Prémio Nascer Positivo

Entidade: *Vozes da Mulher – Associação pelo autoconhecimento, Liberdade e Respeito®*

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Tipo de Trabalho: Vídeo

Título: *Voltamos a nascer todos os dias*

Autores: Centro Materno-Infantil do Norte

36.ª Edição dos Dragões de Ouro: Prémio Carreira

Entidade: FC Porto

Reconhecimento: Prémio Carreira

Autores: Carlos Magalhães

Best Article of the Issue

Entidade: *Vozes da Mulher – Associação pelo autoconhecimento, Liberdade e Respeito®*

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Tipo de Trabalho: Vídeo

Título: *Voltamos a nascer todos os dias*

Autores: Centro Materno-Infantil do Norte

PRÉMIOS PFIZER – SPP: PRÉMIO DE PEDIATRIA (melhores trabalhos de qualquer área científica pediátrica)

Entidade: *PFIZER e Sociedade Portuguesa de Pediatria*

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Tipo de Trabalho: Casuística / Investigação

Título: Tratamento com bifosfonatos na osteogênese imperfeita

Autores: Anabela Bandeira, Carolina Fraga, Célia Azevedo Soares, Joana Correia, Margarida Paiva Coelho, Esmeralda Martins, Gabriela Soares

PRÉMIOS PFIZER – SPP: PRÉMIO DE PEDIATRIA (melhores trabalhos de qualquer área científica pediátrica)

Entidade: *PFIZER e Sociedade Portuguesa de Pediatria*

Reconhecimento: Menção Honrosa

Tipo de Trabalho: Casuística / Investigação

Título: Vacinação na doença inflamatória intestinal em idade pediátrica – experiência de um hospital nível III

Autores: Joana Carvalho Queirós, Ana Losa, Helena Silva, Ermelinda Silva, Marta Tavares, Francisco Ribeiro Mourão, Rosa Lima

51º Congresso Nacional de Neonatologia: Prémio Melhor Comunicação Oral

Entidade: *Sociedade Portuguesa de Neonatologia*

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Tipo de Trabalho: Comunicação Oral

Título: *The use of two or more courses of low-dose systemic dexamethasone in extubate ventilator-dependent preterm neonates is associated to a higher prevalence of cerebral palsy at two years of corrected age*

Autores: Gustavo Rocha, Rita Calejo, Vanessa Arnet, Filipa Flor de Lima, Gonçalo Cassiano, Isabel Diogo, Joana Mesquita, Gabriela Mimoso, Elisa Proença, Carmen Carvalho, Constança Gouveia Pinto, Anabela Salazar, Marta Aguiar, Albina Silva, Almerinda Barroso,

Conceição Quintas

EJP RD - ERN Workshop: Genetics and Precision Medicine in Rare Diseases - Fellowship

Entidade: EJP RD – Genetics and Precision Medicine in Rare Diseases

Reconhecimento: Bolsa

Tipo de Trabalho: Comunicação Oral

Título: *Case report of BTK-linked agammaglobulinemia with HNF4A-associated MODY*

Autores: Jorge Diogo Da Silva, Natalia Tkachenko, Ana Maria Fortuna, Ana Rita Soares

4ªS JORNADAS DE DOENÇAS ÓSSEAS RARAS: MELHOR COMUNICAÇÃO ORAL

Entidade: Comissão de Organização das Jornadas de Doenças Ósseas Raras

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Tipo de Trabalho: Comunicação Oral

Título: *The importance of a multidisciplinary approach in the assessment of Craniosynostosis? findings and lessons from a case series*

Autores: Ana Miguel Capela, Isabel Marques, Tiago Ribeiro Costa, Catarina Menezes, Céu Mota, Ana Rita Soares, Célia Azevedo Soares, Nataliya Tkachenko, Ana Maria Fortuna, Rosário Santos, Cláudia Falcão Reis

19TH INTERNATIONAL SYMPOSIUM OF THE PORTUGUESE SOCIETY OF METABOLIC DISORDERS – BEST ORAL COMMUNICATION

Entidade: Sociedade Portuguesa de Doenças Metabólicas

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Tipo de Trabalho: Comunicação Oral

Título: *Impact of structural GLA protein changes on peripheral GLA activity and substrate accumulation in Fabry disease patients*

Autores: Jorge Diogo Da Silva, Isaura Ribeiro, Carla Caseiro, Eugénia Pinto, Sónia Rocha, Helena Ribeiro, Célia Ferreira, Elisabete Silva, Francisco Laranjeira, Nataliya Tkachenko, Lúcia Lacerda, Dulce Quelhas

INTERNATIONAL CHAIR IN BIOETHICS

Entidade: International Chair in Bioethics

Reconhecimento: Prémio Honorário

Autores: Natália Oliva Teles

2023 EUROPEAN HUMAN GENETICS CONFERENCE

Entidade: European Society of Human Genetics

Reconhecimento: Travel Grant

Tipo de Trabalho: Comunicação Oral

Título: *Establishing an objective clinical spectrum,*

genotype-phenotype correlations, and CRMP1 as a modifier in the Ellis-van Creveld syndrome: The first systematic review of EVC- and EVC2-associated conditions

Autores: Jorge Diogo Da Silva, Ana Rita Soares, Ana Maria Fortuna, Nataliya Tkachenko

16º CONGRESSO EAHAD- EUROPEAN ASSOCIATION FOR HAEMOPHILIA AND ALLIED DISORDERS – POSTER PRIZE

Entidade: European Association for Haemophilia and Allied Disorders

Reconhecimento: 3º Prémio

Tipo de Trabalho: Poster

Título: *Mortality and Causes of death in Haemophilia: 30 years follow-up in a single haemophilia centre*

Autores: Manlio Falavigna, Rui Alves, Maria Aguiar, Maria Coutinho, Fernanda Leite, Eugénia Cruz, Sara Morais

BOLSAS SPN/ASTRAZENECA

Entidade: Sociedade Portuguesa de Nefrologia e AstraZeneca

Reconhecimento: Bolsa

Tipo de Trabalho: Abstract

Autores: Inês Sala

BOLSAS SPN/ASTRAZENECA

Entidade: Sociedade Portuguesa de Nefrologia e AstraZeneca

Reconhecimento: Bolsa

Tipo de Trabalho: Abstract

Autores: Inês Sala

MELHOR TRABALHO NA ÁREA DA TRANSPLANTAÇÃO RENAL – SPN

Entidade: Sociedade Portuguesa de Nefrologia

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Tipo de Trabalho: Comunicação Oral

Título: *Transplantação Renal em doentes HIV: experiencia portuguesa*

Autores: Cecília Silva, Jorge Malheiro, La Salette Martins

REUNIÃO DO GRUPO PORTUGUÊS DE RETINA E VÍTREO 2023 – PRÉMIO POSTER

Entidade: Grupo Português de Retina e Vítreo

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Tipo de Trabalho: Poster

Título: *Current Management of Inherited Retinal Degenerations in Portugal: Results from the Ird-Pt Nationwide Survey*

Autores: Ana Marta, Eduardo Silva, Nuno Ferreira, Natacha Moreno, Sara Vaz Pereira, Sérgio Estrela Silva, José Costa, Ana Rocha Cardoso, Pedro Neves, Lilianne Duarte, Dália Meira, Joana Pires, Carlos Menezes, Filipa Rodrigues, Pedro Arede, André Coutinho, Diogo Cabral, Inês Coutinho, Miguel Ribeiro, Marta Macedo, Sérgio Brito, Filipe Isidro, Filipa Gomes Rodrigues, João Paulo Castro Sousa, Marco Marques, Raquel Martins, João Pedro Marques

MELHOR APRESENTAÇÃO NA ÁREA DE GLAUCOMA - PRÉMIO SPO / DAVI

Entidade: Sociedade Portuguesa de Oftalmologia

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Tipo de Trabalho: Comunicação Oral

Título: *Vitrectomy influence on Ahmed Glaucoma Valve success for glaucoma secondary to hereditary transthyretin amyloidosis*

Autores: André Ferreira, Ana Marta, Rita Vieira, Ana Figueiredo, Rita Falcão Reis, Isabel Sampaio, João Miguel Coelho, João Melo Beiro, Maria João Menéres

MELHOR POSTER DOS COLÓQUIOS DE OFTALMOLOGIA 2023

Entidade: Sociedade Portuguesa de Oftalmologia

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Tipo de Trabalho: Poster

Título: *Custom-Q versus Wavefront Optimized LASIK ablation in eyes with astigmatism*

Autores: Catarina Castro, Ana Carolina Abreu, Sílvia Monteiro, Céu Pinto

66º CONGRESSO PORTUGUÊS DE OFTALMOLOGIA - MELHOR PRÉMIO DE INVESTIGAÇÃO

Entidade: Sociedade Portuguesa de Oftalmologia

Reconhecimento: Melhor Investigação

Tipo de Trabalho: Artigo Científico

Título: *Seeking Perfection in the Shortest Eyes: Intraocular Lens Power Calculation in Eyes with Axial Length Inferior to 21 Mm*

Autores: Bruno Barbosa Ribeiro, João Heitor Marques, Ana Carolina Abreu, Sílvia Monteiro, Pedro Menéres, Maria Céu Pinto

MELHOR APRESENTAÇÃO NA ÁREA DE OFTALMOLOGIA PEDIÁTRICA

Entidade: Grupo de Estudo de Retina

Reconhecimento: Melhor Apresentação

Tipo de Trabalho: Comunicação Oral

Título: *Clinical and genetic spectrum of pediatric IRDs in Portugal: data from the IRD-PT registry*

Autores: Sara Geada, Ana Marta, Sara Vaz Pereira, Ana

Lusa Carvalho, Jorge Saraiva, Joaquim Murta, Rufino Silva, Catarina Paiva, João Pedro Marques

XXXIV JORNADAS INTERNACIONAIS DE OFTALMOLOGIA DO CHUDSA – MELHOR TRABALHO CIENTÍFICO

Entidade: Organização das Jornadas Internacionais de Oftalmologia do CHUdSA

Reconhecimento: Melhor Trabalho Científico

Tipo de Trabalho: Poster

Título: *Tear Film Instability as a Predictor of Dynamic Optical Quality After Cataract Surgery*

Autores: João Leite, João Heitor Marques, Paulo Sousa, Diana José, Pedro Menéres, Irene Barbosa

MELHOR TRABALHO CIENTÍFICO

Entidade: Serviço de Oftalmologia Científica

Reconhecimento: Melhor Trabalho Científico

Tipo de Trabalho: Poster

Título: *Accuracy of biometric formulae for intraocular lens power calculation in eyes with high myopia*

Autores: Catarina Castro, Ana Carolina Abreu, Sílvia Monteiro, Céu Pinto

PRÉMIO MELHOR CASO CLÍNICO - CIRURGIA IMPLANTO-REFRATIVA

Entidade: Sociedade Portuguesa de Oftalmologia

Reconhecimento: Melhor Caso Clínico

Tipo de Trabalho: Poster

Título: *Quando uma Lio é insuficiente: A propósito de um caso clínico*

Autores: Bruno Barbosa Ribeiro, Ana Carolina Abreu, Sílvia Monteiro, Céu Pinto

REUNIÃO ANUAL DA SOCIEDADE DE ENDOCRINOLOGIA E DIABETOLOGIA PEDIÁTRICA DA SOCIEDADE PORTUGUESA DE PEDIATRIA - MELHOR COMUNICAÇÃO ORAL

Entidade: Sociedade de Endocrinologia e Diabetologia Pediátrica da Sociedade Portuguesa de Pediatria

Tipo de Trabalho: Comunicação Oral

Título: *Hipoparatiroidismo em Idade Pediátrica: a Experiência de um Hospital Terciário*

Autores: Sofia Branco, Sofia Miranda, Cátia Silva, Joana Freitas, Catarina Mendes, Maria João Oliveira, Teresa Borges

CONGRESSO SPEDP 2023 - PRÉMIO DE MELHOR INVESTIGAÇÃO BÁSICA / CASUÍSTICA

Entidade: Sociedade de Endocrinologia e Diabetologia Pediátrica da Sociedade Portuguesa de Pediatria

Tipo de Trabalho: Comunicação Oral

Título: *Filhos de mães com Doença de Graves: 13 anos de experiência de um centro terciário*

Autores: Sara Monteiro, Carolina Fraga, Catarina Mendes, Joana Freitas, Maria João Oliveira, Susana Garrido, Teresa Pereira, Joana Vilaverde, Elisa Proença, Teresa Borges, Jorge Dores

PRÉMIO MELHOR DIFH - DIVULGAR INICIATIVAS EM FARMÁCIA HOSPITALAR

Entidade: Colégio de Especialidade de Farmácia Hospitalar da Ordem dos Farmacêuticos

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Tipo de Trabalho: Investigação e Comunicação Oral

Título: *Avaliação da Qualidade e Segurança do Fracionamento de Comprimidos em Farmácia Hospitalar*

Autores: António Daniel Mendes, Anabela Caldeira, Bárbara Santos, Patrocínia Rocha

PRÉMIO ASSOCIAÇÃO PORTUGUESA DE FARMACÊUTICOS HOSPITALARES – IPSEN (INNOVATION FOR PATIENT CARE) 2022/2023

Entidade: Associação Portuguesa de Farmacêuticos Hospitalares

Reconhecimento: Menção Honrosa

Tipo de Trabalho: Investigação

Título: *A Importância dos Medicamentos Manipulados - Análise da realidade de um Centro Hospitalar Universitário*

Autor: António Daniel Mendes

PRÉMIO ESTRADA NACIONAL 2 DO CONHECIMENTO – TRABALHOS ORIGINAIS

Entidade: Sociedade Portuguesa dos Farmacêuticos de Cuidados de Saúde (SPFCS)

Reconhecimento: Vencedor

Tipo de Trabalho: Poster

Título: *Desenvolvimento Galénico de Supositórios de Tacrolimus para o Tratamento da Proctite Ulcerativa*

Autores: António Daniel Mendes, Anabela Caldeira, Bárbara Santos, Patrocínia Rocha

Bolsas de
Investigação
atribuídas pelo
Santo António

07

O incentivo à investigação é fomentado anualmente por bolsas intra-muros. Com o objetivo de identificar e promover iniciativas científicas promissoras de valor, a Comissão de Bolsas e Prémios do Santo António escrutina projetos de investigação básica, clínica ou de translação apresentados por equipas e grupos de investigação organizados na Unidade Local de Saúde e projetos de doutoramento dos profissionais. Citamos os que em 2023 mereceram o suporte financeiro.

Bolsa para Projeto de Investigação (BPI):

Maria da Graça Beça Gonçalves Porto, Serviço de Imunohemoterapia, Clínica de Medicina

Identification of genetic modifiers for the development of liver cirrhosis in hereditary hemochromatosis

Bolsa para Trabalho de Doutoramento (BTD):

Ana Rita Marques Soares, Clínica de Genética e de Patologia, Centro de Genética Médica Jacinto Magalhães

Low-Penetrance Copy Number Variants: when Genetics Meets Bioethics

Francisco Alves de Sousa, Serviço de Otorrinolaringologia, Clínica de Cirurgia

Impact of childhood sleep-related breathing disorders on health and performance

Maria Irene Marques Moreira, Unidade A, Serviço de Medicina Interna, Clínica de Medicina

Impacto na qualidade de vida de um programa estruturado de gestão de doentes com insuficiência cardíaca

Joana Raquel Correia Carvalho da Costa, Serviço de Otorrinolaringologia, Clínica de Cirurgia

Perturbações do Espectro do Autismo: achados nos PEATC e respostas comportamentais aos sons

João Paulo Araújo de Moura, Serviço de Neurologia, Clínica de Neurociências

In-Depth Clinical, Paraclinical And Immunological Analysis Of Seronegative Autoimmune Encephalitis

Núcleo de
Bolsiros de
Investigação

08

A Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia (FCT) aprovou o Santo António como instituição de acolhimento de bolsheiros de investigação. O Núcleo de Bolsheiros está sediado no DEFI e é suportado pelo Fundo de Investigação e Desenvolvimento do Santo António. Os bolsheiros em atividade de I&D desenvolveram os seus projetos nas seguintes áreas:

Departamento de Ensino, Formação e Investigação

Serviço de Investigação Clínica/Unidade de Ensaios Clínicos

Ana Alves
Juliana Engel
Tânia Sintra
Rui Ribeiro
Beatriz Iglésias
Marta Gomes
Sara Cruz

Departamento de Neurociências

Serviço de Neurologia/Neuroimunologia

Ana Moutinho
Adriana Pinto

Unidade Corino de Andrade

Diana Santos

Potencial
Científico e
Tecnológico

09

As estatísticas oficiais nacionais em I&D são produzidas a partir do Inquérito ao Potencial Científico e Tecnológico Nacional (IPCTN) às Empresas, ao Estado, ao Ensino Superior e às IPSFL. O IPCTN é o instrumento de contabilização dos recursos humanos e da despesa em I&D, seguindo critérios acordados a nível europeu pelo EUROSTAT e em articulação com a OCDE. A importância deste inquérito é hoje um facto reconhecido para a própria relevância das instituições portuguesas num contexto internacional. A tabela mostra a evolução contínua e favorável à investigação clínica.

Evolução de indicadores do IPCTN no Santo António de 2020 a 2022

IPCTN Santo António	2020	2021	2022
Nº de profissionais em atividades de I&D (ETI)	101,5	101,8	95,6
Investigadores (ETI)	77,8	79,6	78,6
Despesa intramuros (€)	8,200,000 €	9,396,000 €	9,689,000 €

(ETI) - Medido em tempo integral

Fontes: DGEEC/MEC

Estudos de
Investigação

10

ENSAIOS CLÍNICOS

INVESTIGADOR PRINCIPAL	TÍTULO	FASE
CARDIOLOGIA		
André Luz	A Phase 3 Global, Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Study to Evaluate the Efficacy and Safety of ION-682884 in Patients with Transthyretin-Mediated Amyloid Cardiomyopathy (ATTR CM)	III
André Luz	IOCYTE AMI-3: Estudo de fase 3 multicêntrico, aleatorizado, em dupla ocultação e controlado por placebo de FDY-5301 intravenoso em doentes com enfarte do miocárdio com elevação do segmento ST anterior	III
DERMATOLOGIA		
Alexandra Azevedo	A 2-part seamless part a (phase 2)/part b (phase 3) randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, multicenter study to evaluate the efficacy and safety of biib059 in participants with active subacute cutaneous lupus erythematosus and/or chronic cutaneous lupus erythematosus with or without systemic manifestations and refractory and/or intolerant to antimalarial therapy (AMETHYST)	II/III
Inês Lobo	A Multicenter, Double-blind, Randomized Withdrawal extension study of subcutaneous secukinumab to demonstrate long-term efficacy, safety and tolerability in subjects with moderate to severe hidradenitis suppurativa	III
Inês Lobo	A phase 3, randomized, placebo-controlled, double-blind study to evaluate efficacy and safety of upadacitinib in adult and adolescent subjects with moderate to severe hidradenitis suppurativa who have failed anti-tnf therapy	III
Tiago Torres	A Phase 3 Randomized, Placebo-Controlled, Double-Blind Study to Evaluate Upadacitinib in Adolescent and Adult Subjects with Moderate to Severe Atopic Dermatitis (MEASURE UP 2)	III
Tiago Torres	A phase 3b/4 randomized, open-label, efficacy assessor blinded study, comparing the safety and assessor blinded efficacy of upadacitinib to dupilumab in subjects with moderate to severe atopic dermatitis (LEVEL-UP)	IIIb/IV
Tiago Torres	A phase 3, 52-week, treat-through, multicenter, randomized, placebo-controlled, double-blind study to evaluate the efficacy, safety and tolerability of amg 451 monotherapy in adult subjects with moderate-to-severe atopic dermatitis (AD)	III
Tiago Torres	A phase 3, randomized, 24-week, placebo-controlled, double-blind study to assess the efficacy, safety and tolerability of rocatinlimab (amg 451) monotherapy in adult subjects with moderate-to-severe atopic dermatitis (AD) - (ROCKET-HORIZON)	III
Tiago Torres	A phase 3b/4 randomized, double-blind, dose-flexibility study of upadacitinib in adult subjects with moderate to severe atopic dermatitis (FLEX-UP)	IIIb/IV

Tiago Torres	A phase 3, multicenter, double-blind maintenance study to assess long-term safety, tolerability, and efficacy of rocatinlimab in adult and adolescent subjects with moderate-to-severe atopic dermatitis (AD)(ROCKET-ASCEND)	IIb
DOENÇAS INFECCIOSAS		
André Santos Silva	A phase 3, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study to evaluate the efficacy and safety of gs-5245 for the treatment of covid-19 in participants with high-risk for disease progression	III
Josefina Mendez	comprehensive characterization of population at risk of HIV acquisition and People Living with HIV (PLWH) initiating antiretroviral therapy (ART), in Portugal: a prospective study – POSITIVE CARE Study	ECSI
ENDOCRINOLOGIA		
Isabel Palma	A double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled, multicenter study assessing the impact of Ipasiran on major cardiovascular events in patients with rosclerotic cardiovascular disease and elevated lipoprotein (A)	III
GASTROENTEROLOGIA		
Daniela Ferreira	A Phase 2/3, Randomized, Double-blind, Placebo- and Active-controlled, Parallel-group, Multicenter Protocol to Evaluate the Efficacy and Safety of Guselkumab in Participants with Moderately to Severely Active Crohn's Disease	II/III
Luís Maia	The effect of semaglutide in subjects with non-cirrhotic non-alcoholic steatohepatitis - Essence	III
Luís Maia	A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, phase 3 study to evaluate the efficacy and safety of fazirsiran in the treatment of alpha-1 antitrypsin deficiency–associated liver disease with metavir stage f2 to f4 fibrosis	III
Paula Lago	A Phase 2b/3, Randomized, Double-blind, Placebo-controlled, Parallel-group, Multicenter Protocol to Evaluate the Efficacy and Safety of Guselkumab in Participants with Moderately to Severely Active Ulcerative Colitis	IIb/III
Paula Lago	A phase 3, randomized, placebo-controlled, parallel-group, multicenter study to evaluate the efficacy and safety of guselkumab in participants with fistulizing, perial crohn's disease	III
HEMATOLOGIA		
Luisa Regadas	A Phase II/III, Randomised, Multicentre Study of MOR00208 with Bendamustine versus Rituximab with Bendamustine in Patients with Relapsed or Refractory Diffuse Large B-Cell Lymphoma (R-R DLBCL) Who Are Not Eligible for High-Dose Chemotherapy (HDC) and Autologous Stem-Cell Transplantation (ASCT) – B-MIND.	II/III
Luisa Regadas	A Phase III, randomized, double-blind, controlled, multicenter study of intravenous PI3K inhibitor copanlisib in combination with standard immunochemotherapy versus standard immunochemotherapy in patients with relapsed indolent non-Hodgkin's lymphoma (iNHL) - CHRONOS-4.	III

Patrícia Seabra	A phase III, randomized, open-label, active-controlled, multicenter study evaluating the efficacy and safety of crovalimab versus eculizumab in adult and adolescent patients with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria (PNH) currently treated with complement inhibitors	III
Patrícia Seabra	A phase III, randomized, open-label, active-controlled, multicenter study evaluating the efficacy and safety of crovalimab vs eculizumab in adults and adolescent patients with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria (pnh) not previously treated with complement inhibitors	III
Renata Cabral	A Multicenter, Randomized, Double-blind, Placebo-controlled Phase 3 Study of the Bruton's Tyrosine Kinase (BTK) Inhibitor, Ibrutinib, in Combination with Rituximab versus Placebo in Combination with Rituximab in Treatment-naïve Subjects with Follicular Lymphoma.	III
Renata Cabral	A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled phase 2/3 study of blu-263 in indolent systemic mastocytosis	II/III
Rita Coutinho	A Phase 3, Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Study of Acalabrutinib in Combination with Rituximab, Cyclophosphamide, Doxorubicin, Vincristine, and Prednisone (R-CHOP) in Subjects ≤65 Years with Previously Untreated Non-Germinal Center Diffuse Large B-Cell Lymphoma	III
Sara Morais	A multicenter, open-label, randomized, controlled trial to investigate efficacy and safety of nnc0365-3769 (mim8) in adults and adolescents with haemophilia A with or without inhibitors	III
Sara Morais	Open-label, long-term safety and efficacy study of mim8 in participants with haemophilia A with or without inhibitors – FRONTIER4	III
IMUNOALERGOLOGIA		
Helena Falcão	A phase 3, multicenter, multicenter, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled induction and maintenance study to evaluate the efficacy and safety of cc-93538 in adult and adolescent subjects with eosinophilic esophagitis	III
Helena Falcão	A phase 3, multicenter, multicenter, open-label extension study to evaluate the long-term safety of cc-93538 in adult and adolescent subjects with eosinophilic esophagitis	III
MEDICINA INTERNA		
Arlindo Guimas	A phase 3 open-label extension study of ptc923 in phenylketonuria	III
Irene Marques	Effects of ziltivekimab versus placebo on morbidity and mortality in patients with heart failure with preserved ejection fraction and systemic inflammation (HERMES)	III

Irene Marques	A multicenter, randomized, double-blind, parallel-group, placebo-controlled study to evaluate the efficacy and safety of finerenone on morbidity and mortality in participants with heart failure (nyha ii-iv) and left ventricular ejection fraction \geq 40% (lvef \geq 40%) - FINEARTS	III
NEUROLOGIA		
Alexandre Mendes	A phase 2, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study to evaluate the efficacy, safety, tolerability, pharmacodynamics, and pharmacokinetics of bialpha 28-6156 in subjects with parkinson's disease with a pathogenic variant in the glucocerebrosidase (GBA1) gene	II
Alexandre Mendes	A phase III, double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled and parallel-group study to evaluate the efficacy and safety of opicapone, as add-on to stable levodopa (l-dopa) plus a dopa decarboxylase inhibitor (ddci) therapy in early idiopathic parkinson's disease patients, with an open-label extension the epsilon study: early parkinson with l-dopa/ddci and opicapone	III
Carlos Andrade	Randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, multiple-attack study with an open-label extension to evaluate the efficacy, safety, tolerability, and the consistency of effect of atogepant for the acute treatment of migraine	III
Ernestina Santos	Safety and Efficacy of ALXN1720 in Adults With Generalized Myasthenia Gravis	III
Ernestina Santos	To Assess Efficacy and Safety of Batoclimab in Adult Participants With Active CIDP	III
Ernestina Santos	A Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled, Multicenter, Phase 3, Pivotal Study With an Open-Label Extension Period to Evaluate the Efficacy and Safety of Rozanolixizumab in Adult Participants With Myelin Oligodendrocyte Glycoprotein (MOG) Antibody-Associated Disease (MOG-AD)	III
Ernestina Santos	An open-label, single-arm, multi-center extension study evaluating long-term safety, tolerability and effectiveness of ofatumumab in subjects with relapsing multiple sclerosis	IIIb
Ernestina Santos	A single-arm, prospective, multicentre, open-label study to evaluate ofatumumab treatment effectiveness and patient-reported outcomes in patients with relapsing multiple sclerosis (RMS) transitioning from fumarate-based RMS approved therapies or fingolimod	IIIb
Ernestina Santos	A phase III multicenter, randomized, double-blind, double-dummy, parallel-group study to evaluate the efficacy and safety of fenebrutinib compared with ocrelizumab in adult patients with primary progressive multiple sclerosis	III
Ernestina Santos	A phase IIIb multicenter, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, study to evaluate the efficacy and safety of ocrelizumab in adults with primary progressive multiple sclerosis	IIIb

Gabriela Lopes	A phase 3, randomized, double-blind, parallel-group, placebo-controlled study to demonstrate the efficacy and safety of milvexian, an oral factor xia inhibitor, for stroke prevention after an acute ischemic stroke or high-risk transient ischemic attack	III
Gonçalo Videira	A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, multicenter phase 3 study to evaluate the safety, tolerability, and efficacy of xen1101 as adjunctive therapy in focal-onset seizures	II/III
Gonçalo Videira	A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, multicenter, phase 3 study to evaluate the safety, tolerability, and efficacy of xen1101 as adjunctive therapy in primary generalized tonic-clonic seizures	III
Gonçalo Videira	Safety, tolerability, and efficacy study of xen1101 in adults diagnosed with epileps	III
Luís Maia	A randomised double-blind placebo-controlled clinical trial investigating the effect and safety of oral semaglutide in subjects with early Alzheimer’s disease (EVOKE)	III
Luís Maia	A randomised double-blind placebo-controlled clinical trial investigating the effect and safety of oral semaglutide in subjects with early alzheimer’s disease (EVOKE PLUS)	III
Luís Maia	EdoxabaN foR IntraCranial Hemorrhage survivors with Atrial Fibrillation (ENRICH-AF)	IV
Raquel Samões	A phase III multicenter, randomized, double-blind, double-dummy, parallel-group study to evaluate the efficacy and safety of fenebrutinib compared with teriflunomide in adult patients with relapsing multiple sclerosis	III
Raquel Samões	A phase IIIb multicenter, randomized, double-blind, controlled study to evaluate the efficacy, safety and pharmacokinetics of a higher dose of ocrelizumab in adults with primary progressive multiple sclerosis	IIIb
Raquel Samões	A single arm, open label multicentre extension study to evaluate the effectiveness and safety of ocrelizumab in patients with multiple sclerosis previously enrolled in a F. Hoffmann - La Roche sponsored ocrelizumab phase IIIb/IV clinical trial	IIIb/IV
Raquel Samões	A multicountry non-interventional study to Assess the real-world effectiveness of Ocrelizumab in patients with relapsing or Primary progressive Multiple Sclerosis – the Musicale study	ECSI
Raquel Samões	An open-label, single-arm study to evaluate the effectiveness and safety of ocrelizumab in patients with early stage relapsing remitting multiple sclerosis.	III

Raquel Samões	A phase 3, randomized, double-blind, efficacy and safety study comparing sar442168 to placebo in participants with primary progressive multiple sclerosis (perseus)	III
Ricardo Taipa	A phase 3, multicenter, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study to evaluate the efficacy and safety of al001 in individuals at risk for or with frontotemporal dementia due to heterozygous mutations in the progranulin gene	III
Ricardo Varela	A multicenter, intertial, randomized, placebo controlled, double-blind, parallel group and event driven phase 3 study of the oral fxa inhibitor asundexian (bay 2433334) for the prevention of ischemic stroke in male and female participants aged 18 years and older after an acute non-cardioembolic ischemic stroke or high-risk tia” - oceanic-stroke (phase 3 program of the oral factor eleven a inhibitor asundexian as novel anti-thrombotic –STROKE STUDY	III
OFTALMOLOGIA		
Miguel Lume	Randomized, double-masked, active-controlled, phase 3 study of the efficacy and safety of high dose aflibercept in patients with neovascular age-related macular degeneration	III
Miguel Lume	A Study to Learn How Well a Higher Amount of Aflibercept Given as an Injection Into the Eye Works and How Safe it is in People With Reduced Vision Due to Swelling in the Macula, Central Part of the Reti Caused by a Blocked Vein in the Reti (Macula Edema Secondary to Retil Vein Occlusion) (QUASAR)	III
ONCOLOGIA		
António Araújo	A randomized, phase 3 trial with anti-PD-1 monoclonal antibody pembrolizumab (MK-3475) versus placebo for patients with early stage NSCLC after resection and completion of standard adjuvant therapy (PEARLS).	III
António Araújo	A Phase 3, Global Multi-Center, Double-Blind, Randomized, Efficacy Study of Zolbetuximab (IMAB362) Plus CAPOX Compared with Placebo Plus CAPOX as First-line Treatment of Subjects with Claudin (CLDN)18.2-Positive, HER2-Negative, Metastatic Gastric or Gastroesophageal Junction (GEJ) Adenocarcinoma	III
António Araújo	Randomized, Open Label Phase 3 study of SAR408701 versus Docetaxel in Previously Treated metastatic non- squamous Non-Small Cell Lung Cancer patients with CEACAM5 positive tumors	III
António Araújo	A phase III, multicenter, randomized, open-label, controlled study to evaluate the efficacy, safety, and pharmacokinetics of atezolizumab given in combination with cabozantinib versus docetaxel monotherapy in patients with metastatic non-small cell lung cancer previously treated with an anti-pd-1/pd-1 antibody and platinum-containing chemotherapy	III
António Araújo	A Randomized Phase 3 Study of MRTX849 versus Docetaxel in Patients with Previously Treated Non-Small Cell Lung Cancer with KRAS G12C Mutation	III
António Araújo	A phase 2 study evaluating the efficacy, safety, tolerability, and pharmacokinetics of amg 757 in subjects with relapsed/refractory small cell lung cancer after two or more prior lines of treatment	II

António Araújo	A Phase 3, Open-Label, Randomized Study of Amivantamab and Lazertinib in Combination with Platinum-Based Chemotherapy Compared with Platinum-Based Chemotherapy in Patients with EGFR-Mutated Locally Advanced or Metastatic Non Small Cell Lung Cancer After Osimertinib Failure	III
António Araújo	Phase 2, multicenter, randomized, open-label trial of gen1046 as monotherapy and in combination with anti-cancer therapy in subjects with relapsed/refractory metastatic non-small cell lung cancer after treatment with standard of care therapy with an immune checkpoint inhibitor	II
António Araújo	Open-Label, Global, Multicenter, Randomized, Phase 3 Study of Sacituzumab Govitecan Versus Docetaxel in Patients with Advanced or Metastatic Non-Small Cell Lung Cancer (NSCLC) with Progression on or After Platinum Based Chemotherapy and anti PD 1/PD L1 Immunotherapy	III
António Araújo	Open-label phase 3 study of mk-7684a (coformulation of vibostolimab with pembrolizumab) in combination with concurrent chemoradiotherapy followed by mk-7684a versus concurrent chemoradiotherapy followed by durvalumab in participants with unresectable, locally advanced, stage III nsclc	III
António Araújo	A randomized, open-label, phase 3 trial of dato-dxd plus pembrolizumab vs pembrolizumab alone in treatment-ive subjects with advanced or metastatic pd-l1 high (tps ≥50%) non-small cell lung cancer without actionable genomic alterations (TROPION-LUNG08)	III
António Araújo	A phase 3, randomized, double-blind study of mk-7684a in combination with etoposide and platinum followed by mk-7684a vs atezolizumab in combination with etoposide and platinum followed by atezolizumab for the first-line treatment of participants with extensive-stage small cell lung cancer	III
António Araújo	An open-label, randomized, phase 3 clinical trial of io102-io103 in combination with pembrolizumab versus pembrolizumab alone in patients with previously untreated, unresectable, or metastatic (advanced) melanoma	III
António Araújo	HERTHE–LUNG02: A phase 3, randomized, open-label study of patritumab deruxtecan versus platinum based chemotherapy in metastatic or locally advanced epidermal growth factor receptor-mutated (egfr ^m) non-small cell lung cancer (nsclc) after failure of epidermal growth factor receptor (egfr) tyrosine kinase inhibitor (tki) therapy	III
Fernando Gonçalves	A Randomized, Open-Label, Phase 3 Study of Abemaciclib Combined with Standard Adjuvant Endocrine Therapy versus Standard Adjuvant Endocrine Therapy Alone in Patients with High Risk, Node Positive, Early Stage, Hormone Receptor Positive, Human Epidermal Receptor 2 Negative, Breast Cancer	III
Fernando Gonçalves	A phase III, randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled, multicentre study of the efficacy and safety of atezolizumab plus chemotherapy for patients with early relapsing recurrent (inoperable locally advanced or metastatic) triple-negative breast cancer	III
Fernando Gonçalves	Elacestrant monotherapy vs. Standard of care for the treatment of patients with er+/her2- advanced breast cancer following cdk4/6 inhibitor therapy: a phase 3 randomized, open-label, active-controlled, multicenter trial	III
Fernando Gonçalves	A randomized, multicenter, double-blind, placebo-controlled phase III study of the efficacy and safety of trastuzumab emtansine in combination with atezolizumab or placebo in patients with her2-positive and pd-l1-positive locally advanced or metastatic breast cancer who have received prior trastuzumab- (+/- pertuzumab) and taxane-based therapy	III

Fernando Gonçalves	A phase 2 study of magrolimab combination therapy in patients with head and neck squamous cell carcinoma	II
Joana Febra	A Phase 3, Randomized, Open-Label, Controlled Study of Cabozantinib (XL184) in Combination with Atezolizumab vs Second Novel Hormol Therapy (NHT) in Subjects with Metastatic Castration-Resistant Prostate Cancer	III
Joana Febra	A Phase 3, Randomized, Open-label Study to Evaluate Perioperative Enfortumab Vedotin Plus Pembrolizumab (MK-3475) Versus Neoadjuvant Gemcitabine and Cisplatin in Cisplatin-eligible Participants With Muscle-invasive Bladder Cancer	III
Joana Febra	A phase 3 (pivotal stage) study of nbtxr3 activated by investigator's choice of radiotherapy alone or radiotherapy in combination with cetuximab for platinum-based chemotherapy-ineligible elderly patients with locally advanced head & neck squamous cell carcinoma	III
Joana Simões	A phase 3 (pivotal stage) study of nbtxr3 activated by investigator's choice of radiotherapy alone or radiotherapy in combination with cetuximab for platinum-based chemotherapy-ineligible elderly patients with locally advanced head & neck squamous cell carcinoma	III
Joana Simões	A Randomized, Double-blind, Placebo-controlled, Phase 3 Study of Pembrolizumab Plus Chemotherapy Versus Placebo Plus Chemotherapy for the Treatment of Chemotherapy-Candidate Hormone Receptor-Positive, Human Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor 2-Negative (HR+/HER2-) Locally Recurrent Inoperable or Metastatic Breast Cancer (KEYNOTE-B49)	III
Joana Simões	A Comparative Study of AZD9833 Plus Palbociclib Versus Astrozole Plus Palbociclib in Patients With ER-Positive HER2 Negative Breast Cancer Who Have Not Received Any Systemic Treatment for Advanced Disease (SERE-4)	III
Joana Simões	SERENA-6: A Phase III, Double-blind, Randomised Study to Assess Switching to AZD9833 (a Next Generation, Oral SERD) + CDK4/6 Inhibitor (Palbociclib or Abemaciclib) vs Continuing Aromatase Inhibitor (Letrozole or Anastrozole) + CDK4/6 Inhibitor in HR+/HER2- MBC atients with Detectable ESR1 Mutation Without Disease Progression During 1L Treatment with Aromatase Inhibitor + CDK4/6 Inhibitor A ctDNA Guided Early Switch Study	III
Joana Simões	An open-label, multitiol, multicenter, phase 3b/4 study of trastuzumab deruxtecan in patients with or without baseline brain metastasis with previously treated advanced/metastatic her2 positive breast cancer (destiny-breast 12)	IIIb/IV
Joana Simões	A Randomized, Double-Blind, Phase III Study of Pembrolizumab versus Placebo in Combination with Neoadjuvant Chemotherapy and Adjuvant Endocrine Therapy for the Treatment of High-Risk Early-Stage Estrogen Receptor-Positive, Human Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor 2-Negative (ER+/HER2-) Breast Cancer (KEYNOTE-756)	III
Joana Simões	A phase III double-blind randomised study assessing the efficacy of capivasertib + paclitaxel versus placebo + paclitaxel as first-line treatment for patients with histologically confirmed, locally advanced or metastatic triple-negative breast cancer (TNBC)	III

Joana Simões	Ribociclib real-world treatment patterns and clinical outcomes among women with HR+/HER2- advanced or metastatic breast cancer in Portugal: a non-interventional hybrid study	ECSI
Sérgio Azevedo	A Randomized Phase 3 Study of MRTX849 in Combination with Cetuximab Versus Chemotherapy in Patients with Advanced Colorectal Cancer with KRAS G12C Mutation with Disease Progression On or After Standard First-Line Therapy	III
Sérgio Azevedo	A randomized, multicenter, phase 3 study of zanidatamab in combination with chemotherapy with or without tislelizumab in subjects with her2-positive unresectable locally advanced or metastatic gastroesophageal adenocarcinoma (gea)	III
Sérgio Azevedo	A randomized, multi-center, double-blind, placebo-controlled phase 3 study of bemarituzumab plus chemotherapy versus placebo plus chemotherapy in subjects with previously untreated advanced gastric or gastroesophageal junction cancer with fgfr2b overexpression (FORTITUDE-101)	III
Sílvia Lopes	A phase 3, randomized, open-label study of mk-5684 versus alternative abiraterone acetate or enzalutamide in participants with metastatic castration-resistant prostate cancer (mcrpc) that progressed on or after prior treatment with one nextgeneration hormone agent (NHA)	III
PEDIATRIA		
Anabela Bandeira	An operationally seamless, randomized phase 2/3 study consisting of a phase 2 single-blind, dose-evaluation phase and a phase 3 double-blind, placebo-controlled phase to assess the efficacy and safety of setrusumab in subjects with osteogenesis imperfecta	III
Caldas Afonso	Phase 3, Single-arm, Open-label, Multidose, Titration, Pharmacokinetic, Pharmacodynamic, and Safety Study of Etelcalcetide in Children and Adolescents ≥ 2 to < 18 Years of age With Secondary Hyperparathyroidism and Chronic Kidney Disease Receiving Maintenance Hemodialysis	III
Caldas Afonso	A 6-month multicenter, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study to evaluate the efficacy, safety and pk/pd of an age- and body weight-adjusted oral finerenone regimen, in addition to an acei or arb, for the treatment of children, 6 months to < 18 years of age, with chronic kidney disease and proteinuria" - fio	III
Caldas Afonso	An 18-month, open-label, single-arm safety extension study of an age- and bodyweight-adjusted oral finerenone regimen, in addition to an acei or arb, for the treatment of children and young adults from 1 to 18 years of age with chronic kidney disease and proteinuria - FIONA OLE	III
Elisa Proença	Phase 2b, Multicenter, Randomized, Open-label, Controlled, 3-Arm Study to Evaluate the Clinical Efficacy and Safety of SHP607 in Preventing Chronic Lung Disease Through 12 Months Corrected Age Compared to Standard Neonatal Care in Extremely Premature Infants	IIb
Helena Mansilha	SCALE KIDS - Effect and safety of liraglutide 3.0 mg on weight management in children with obesity aged 6 to < 12 years: 56-week, double-blind, randomised, placebo-controlled trial	III

Helena Mansilha	STEP YOUNG: Long-term safety and efficacy of semaglutide s.c. once-weekly on weight management in children and adolescents (aged 6 to <18 years) with obesity or overweight – protocolo: NN9536-4512	III
Inês Carrilho	Interventiol, randomised, double-blind, parallel-group, placebo-controlled study to evaluate the efficacy and safety of intravenous (iv) eptinezumab in paediatric patients (6 to 17 years) for the preventive treatment of episodic migraine	III
Laura Marques	A Phase III, Open-label, Prospective, Multicenter Study to Assess Efficacy, Safety, and Pharmacokinetics of Kedrion Intravenous Human Normal Immunoglobulin (IVIg) 10% in Pediatric Patients Affected by Primary Immunodeficiency Disease (PID)	III
Manuel Magalhães	An open-label trial of the long-term safety and tolerability of nintedanib per os, on top of standard of care, over at least 2 years, in children and adolescents with clinically significant fibrosing interstitial lung disease (inpedild™-on)	III
Manuel Magalhães	Double-blind, randomized, active-controlled, two-way cross-over study, with 12 week treatment duration per period, to evaluate the efficacy and safety of qmf149 (indacaterol acetate / mometasone furoate) compared to budesonide in children from 6 to less than 12 years of age with asma	III
Marta Tavares	A phase III study to assess the efficacy and safety of nexium for maintenance of healing of erosive esophagitis in pediatric patients 1 to 11 years of age	III
Telma Barbosa	A phase 3, randomized, double-blind, controlled study evaluating the efficacy and safety of vx-121 combination therapy in subjects with cystic fibrosis who are heterozygous for f508del and a minimal function mutation (f/mf)	III
Telma Barbosa	A phase 3, open-label study evaluating the long-term safety and efficacy of vx-121 combination therapy in subjects with cystic fibrosis	III
Teresa Borges	A Research Study to Compare Somapacitan Once a Week With Norditropin® Once a Day in Children Who Need Help to Grow (REAL 8)	III
UNIDADE CORINO DE ANDRADE		
Teresa Coelho	HELIOS-A: A Phase 3 Global, Randomized, Open-label Study to Evaluate the Efficacy and Safety of ALN-TTRSC02 in Patients with Hereditary Transthyretin Amyloidosis (hATTR Amyloidosis)	III
Teresa Coelho	HELIOS-B: A phase 3, randomized, doubleblind, placebo-controlled, multicenter study to evaluate the efficacy and safety of vutrisiran in patients with transthyretin amyloidosis with cardiomyopathy (attr amyloidosis with cardiomyopathy)	III

Teresa Coelho	An open-label, extension study to assess the long-term safety and efficacy of ion-682884 in patients with hereditary transthyretin-mediated amyloid	III
UNIDADE DE DOENÇA VASCULAR PULMONAR		
Fabienne Gonçalves	A phase 2 randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study to evaluate the efficacy, safety, tolerability, and pharmacokinetics of nbi-921352 as adjunctive therapy in subjects with scn8a developmental and epileptic encephalopathy syndrome (SCN8A-DEE)	II
Fabienne Gonçalves	A Study Evaluating the Long-Term Efficacy and Safety of Ralinepag in Subjects With PAH Via an Open-Label Extension	III
Fabienne Gonçalves	IMPAHCT: A phase 2b/3, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, 24-week dose ranging and confirmatory study to evaluate the safety and efficacy of av-101 in patients with pulmonary arterial hypertension (pah)	IIb/III
UNIDADE DE IMUNOLOGIA CLÍNICA		
António Marinho	A phase 2/3, randomized, double-blinded, placebo-controlled, parallel-group, 2-arm, multicenter, operationally seamless study to evaluate the efficacy, safety, tolerability, pharmacodynamics, pharmacokinetics, and immunogenicity of efgartigimod ph20 sc in participants aged 18 years and older with active idiopathic inflammatory myopathy	II/III
António Marinho	A phase 2b, randomized, controlled double-blind, multicenter study comparing the efficacy and safety of zetomipzomib (kzr-616) 30 mg or 60 mg with placebo in patients with active lupus nephritis	IIb
António Marinho	A phase 3 program to evaluate the safety and efficacy of upadacitinib in subjects with moderately to severely active SLE	III
Tomás Fonseca	A 52-week, randomized, double-blind, double-dummy, parallel-group, multi-centre, non-inferiority study to investigate the efficacy and safety of depemokimab compared with mepolizumab in adults with relapsing or refractory eosinophilic granulomatosis with polyangiitis (egpa) receiving standard of care (soc) therapy	III
UROLOGIA		
Frederico Teves	A Randomized, Controlled, Multicenter, Open-label Study to Investigate the Efficacy and Safety of Adding Apalutamide to Radiotherapy and LHRH Agonist in High-Risk Patients with PSMA-PET-Positive Hormone-Sensitive Prostate Cancer, with an Observational Follow-up of PSMA-PET-Negative Patients	III

PROJETOS DE INVESTIGAÇÃO

TÍTULO	INVESTIGADOR	LOCAL DE REALIZAÇÃO
Understanding Deep Brain Stimulation -Induced Mania: Finding Potential Predictors To Optimize Treatment	Alexandre Mendes	Serviço de Neurologia
Tradução E Validação Da Escala Não-Motora Da International Parkinson's Disease And Movement Disorders Society (Mds Non-Motor Rating Scale)	Alexandre Mendes	Serviço de Neurologia
Anestesia Para Cesariana	Ana Araújo	Serviço de Anestesiologia
Avaliação Da Dor Nos Doentes Com Demência Internados No Serviço De Medicina	Ana Barbosa	Serviço de Medicina Interna
Gestão Da Nutrição Clínica Dos Doentes: Análise Exploratória Das Práticas Já Existentes E De Ideias Para Novas Práticas	Ana Craveiro	Vários
Avaliação Da Dor Pediátrica Nas Crianças/Adolescentes Acompanhadas Em Regime De Ambulatório No Centro Materno Infantil Do Norte	Ana Gonçalves	Serviço de Pediatria
Toxoplasmose Congénita - Estudo Retrospetivo De 15 Anos	Ana Losa	Serviço de Neonatologia
Bronchiolitis And Critical Care Outcomes With Noninvasive Respiratory Support (Bacon 2.0)	Ana Lúcio Cardoso	Unidade de Cuidados Intensivos 4
Extracorporeal Shock Wave Lithotripsy (Eswl): A Retrospective Study On Its Efficacy And Possible Predictors Of Treatment Success In Kidney And Ureteral Stones	Ana Oliveira	Serviço de Urologia
Care-It - Advanced Kidney Disease Patient Care	Anabela Rodrigues	Serviço de Nefrologia

Trens Of Patients Characteristics, Management And Outcomes Of Acute Myocardial Infaction To Unprotected Left Main Coronary Artery Occlusion Over12-Year Period	André Alexandre	Serviço de Cardiologia
Influência Da Cirurgia Endoscópica Nasal Nos Outcomes Olfativos	André Machado	Serviço de Otorrinolaringologia
Deformação Miocárdica Por Speckle Tracking Em Portadores De Pacemaker - Estudo Comparativo De Pacing Apical Vs Pacing Septal	Andreia Campinas	Serviço de Cardiologia
Pedal Acceleration Time - Avaliação De Um Novo Fator De Prognóstico Para A Cicatrização De Lesões Tróficas Nos Doentes Com Pé Diabético Neuroisquémico	Andreia Pinelo	Serviço de Angiologia e Cirurgia Vasculiar
Unravelling The (T) Regulatory Power Of Glycans In Myasthenia Gravis: Mechanism And Potential Clinical Application	Ângela Fernandes	Serviço de Neurologia
Monitorização Da Frequência Respiratória No Serviço De Urgência	António Gonçalves	Serviço de Urgência
Relação Entre O Estudo Funcional Respiratório E A Capacidade Inalatória De Doentes Dpoc	Beatriz Ferraz	Serviço de Pneumologia
Clinical Utility Of Routine Potoperative Laboratory Tests Afther Laparoscopic Prostatic Surgery	Bernardo Teixeira	Serviço de Urologia
Avaliação Da Utilidade Da Sppb Como Instrumento De Avaliação Da Capacidade Funcional Em Pessoas Internadas Por Ic Descompensada Em Programa De Reabilitação Cardíaca Fase I - Eric-Hf	Bruno Delgado	Serviço de Cardiologia
RASTREIO COMBINADO DO 1ª TRIMESTRE NO CENTRO HOSPITALAR UNIVERSITÁRIO DE SANTO ANTÓNIO - AVALIAÇÃO RETROSPETIVA	Carla Mendes	Serviço de Química Clínica
Impacto Da Pandemia Covid-19 Nas Dádivas De Sangue Num Hospital Terciário Universitário	Carla Teixeira	Serviço de Hematologia
WORLDWIDE DELIRIUUM PREVALENC STUDY ON MARCH 15th 2023	Carla Teixeira	Unidade de Cuidados Intensivos 4

Hemoglobina Reticulocitária E As Necessidades De Transfusão Em Doentes Submetidos A Cirurgia Ortopédica Programada	Catarina Coelho	Serviço de Anatomia Patológica
Caracterização Dos Casos De Neoplasia Endócrina Múltipla Tipo 1 Em Serviços De Endocrinologia Portugueses	Cláudia Amaral	Serviço de Endocrinologia
Recidivas Locais Após Cirurgia Conservadora Da Mama - Reloc	Cláudia Paiva	Cirurgia da Mama - Serviço de Cirurgia Plástica e Reconstructiva
Menopausa: A Perspetiva E O Papel Do Elemento Masculino	Crsitina Moreira	Serviço de Ginecologia
Espectroscopia Cerebral Por Ressonância Magnética	Davide Freitas	Clínica de Imagiologia Diagnóstica e de Intervenção
Panorama Da Abordagen Intra E Pós-Hospitalar Ao Acidente Vascular Cerebral Em Portugal Panorama-Avc	Denis Gabriel	Serviço de Neurologia
Tratamento Anti-Trombotico Para Prevenção De Avc Na Dissecção Arterial Cervical (Stop-Cad)	Denis Gabriel	Serviço de Neurologia
Rastreio Da Diabetes Mellitus Relacionada Com A Fibrose Quística: Revisão Da Literatura	Diana Miranda	Serviço de Medicina Interna
Perfis De Sensibilização A Alergénicos Na População Pediátrica Portuguesa	Diana Pinto	Unidade de Alergologia - Serviço de Pediatria
Analysis Of Risk Factors For Prothetic Joint Infection Recurrence In Megaprosthesis Following Bone Sarcomas	Diogo Catelas	Serviço de Ortopedia
Surgical Treatment In Displaced Greater Tuberosity Fractures Of The Humerus And Functional Outcomes	Diogo Catelas	Serviço de Ortopedia
Effective Vte Prophylaxis With Enoxaparin Aflter Elective The Or Tkr- A Retrospective Observational Study	Diogo Catelas	Serviço de Ortopedia

Covid-19 Pandemichas Increased Amputations In Sarcoma Patients: Experience A Portuguese Referral Center	Diogo Rodrigues	Serviço de Ortopedia
Neoadjuvant Therapy In Left Sided Resectable Pancreatic Adenocarcinoma	Donzília Silva	HEBIPA - Serviço de Cirurgia Geral
Livermetsurvey Registry	Donzília Silva	HEBIPA - Serviço de Cirurgia Geral
The Heidelberg Prognostic Pancreatic Cancer Score: A Preoperative Prognostic Score To Predict Postoperative Survival And Patterns Of Recurrence In Localized Nonmetastatic Pancreatic Cancer - A Multicenter Prospective Validation Study	Donzília Silva	HEBIPA - Serviço de Cirurgia Geral
Global Evaluation Of Cholecystectomy Knowledge And Outcomes (Gecko) - An International Prospective Cohort Study On Cholecystectomy	Donzília Silva	HEBIPA - Serviço de Cirurgia Geral
E-Ahpba/E-Mips Registry Minimally Invasive Pancreatic Surgery: A Prospective Multicenter Registry	Donzília Silva	HEBIPA - Serviço de Cirurgia Geral
E-Mils: European Registry Of Minimally Invasive Liver Surgery	Donzília Silva	HEBIPA - Serviço de Cirurgia Geral
Adapta Trial (Adjuvant Chemotherapy After Curative Intent Resection Of Ampullary Cancer	Donzília Silva	HEBIPA - Serviço de Cirurgia Geral
Determinantes Na Autogestão Da Doença Renal Crónica	Elisabete Delgado	Serviço de Nefrologia
Ventilação: Construção De Um Percurso Clínico Por Enfermeiros Especialista Em Enfermagem De Reabilitação	Énio Bessa	Transversal
Fatores Preditores De Mogad Recideivante - Estudo Multicêntrico Em Portugal	Ernestina Santos	Serviço de Neurologia
United	Ernestina Santos	Serviço de Neurologia

Lipidómica Como Ferramenta De Avaliação Do Perfil Lipídico De Doentes Com Défices Da B-Oxidação Dos Ácidos Gordos	Esmeralda Martins	Unidade de Doenças Metabólicas
Patient Reported Outcomes Following Cancer Of The Rectum (Procare)	Ezequiel Silva	Serviço de Cirurgia
Effect Of Energy Efficiency Measures In Energy Expenditure In European Hospitals	Filipe Araújo	Serviço de Oncologia
Artial Nephrectomy By Laparoscopic Transperitoneal Vs Retroperitoneal Approach: What Is The Best For Psterior Located Tumours	Gonçalo Mendes	Serviço de Urologia
Redução Da Medicação Antiepilética Durante A Monitorização Video-Eeg	Gonçalo Videira	Serviço de Neurofisiologia
Identification Of Genetic Modifiers For The Development Of Liver Cirrhosis In Hereditary Hemochromatosis	Graça Porto	Serviço de Hematologia
Recurso Aos Cuidados De Saúde Primários Em Utentes Com Doença Mental Grave	Gustavo França	Hospital Magalhães Lemos
Revisão Retrospectiva Das Pontagens Distais Realizadas No Chudsa	Henrique Almeida	Serviço de Angiologia e Cirurgia Vascular
Snapshot Multinational Multicentre Survey To Assess Anesthesia Management For Cesarean Delivery	Hermínia Cabido Neusa Lages	Serviço de Anestesiologia e Obstetrícia
Síndrome De Turner E Anomalias Cardiovasculares Numa População Pediátrica	Inês Cascais	Serviço de Pediatria
Distrofia Miotónica Tipo I (Doença De Steinert) 29 Anos De Experiência De Um Hospital Pediátrico Terciário	Inês Cascais	Serviço de Pediatria
Toxic Sgchok Syndrome: 18 Years Of Experiene In Pediatric Intensive Care Unitid Of A Terciary Hospital	Inês Cascais	Serviço de Pediatria

Ilof: Nova Plataforma De Rastreio Precoce E Diferencial Da Doença De Alzheimer Através Da Análise De Plasma Humano	Inês Laranjinha	Serviço de Neurologia
Caracterização Dos Hábitos De Leitura De Crianças Com Perturbação Da Linguagem E Da Fala	Inês Martins	Unidade de Neurodesenvolvimento
Alergia Alimentar E Utilização De Fórmulas Infantis No Período Neonatal	Inês Martins	Serviço de Pediatria
Nutric - Nutrição E Funcionalidade Na Insuficiência Cardíaca	Irene Marques	GEstIC Serviço de Nutrição
Internamento De Cirurgia Vascolar: Um Bom Cenário Para A Implementação De Uma Campanha De Promoção Da Literacia Em Saúde Para Doentes Com Doença Arterial Periférica: "O Seu Futuro É O Que Caminha Hoje"	Ivone Silva	Serviço de Angiologia e Cirurgia Vascolar
Fgf14 Gaa Repeat Expansion In Adult-Onset Cerebellar Ataxia: Unveiling The Landscape Of Spinocerebellar 27b In Portugal (Fgf14-Pt Consortium)	Joana Damásio	Serviço de Neurologia
Hereditary Spastic Paraplegias And Cerebellar Ataxias: Expanding The Genetic Basis And Molecular Pathways	Joana Damásio	Serviço de Neurologia Serviço de Neuropatologia
Tomografia De Coerência Ótica Na Cefaleia Em Salvas	Joana Fernandes	Serviço de Neurologia
Desenvolvimento De Uma Abordagem Centrada Nas Pessoas Com O Objetivo De Melhorar A Jornada Do Utente No Acesso À Consulta Externa No Centro Materno Infantil Do Norte	Joana Magalhães	Centro Materno-Infantil do Norte
Gastrite Atrófica Em Idade Pediátrica - Mecanismos Fisiopatológicas E O Seu Impacto Na Absorção De Ferro	Joana Queirós	Serviço de Pediatria
Gastrite Em Idade Pediátrica E Relação Com Níveis De Calprotectina Fecal	Joana Queirós	Serviço de Pediatria
Applying The Oncomine Myeloid Assay On The Genexus To Avoid Sequential Reflex Testing For Myeloproliferative Neoplasms, Improving Turnaround Time And Genetic Characterisation Of Acute Myeloid Leukaemia And Myelodysplastic Syndromes In A Cost-Effective Way For A Small Laboratory	João Rodrigues	Serviço de Hematologia

Prevalência De Colonização Nasal De Staphylococcus Aureus Resistente À Meticilina Em Pessoas Com Infecção Vih: Avaliar O Impacto Do Uso De Drogas	João Matos	Serviço de Doenças Infeciosas
Correlation Between Auras And Neuropathology Features Of Medial Temporal Lobe Epilepsy With Hippocampal Sclerosis	João Moura	Serviço de Neurologia
Perfis De Sensibilização A Alergênicos Moleculares Na População Pediátrica Portuguesa	João Oliveira	Unidade de Alergologia - Serviço de Pediatria
Desenvolvimento De Modelo De "Machine Learning" Para A Estimativa Do Colesterol Ldl	Jonatas Garcez	Serviço de Química Clínica
Chronowise - Weight Loss In Patients With Severe Obesity After Bariatric Surgery - The Potential Role Of The Chrono-Nutrition, Chronotype And The Circadian Misalignment	Jorge Santos	Serviço de Nutrição / Serviço de Cirurgia Digestiva e Extradigestiva
Caracterização Clínica E Molecular De Doentes Com Actinopatias Ligadas Aos Genes Actb E Actg1	Jorge Silva	Serviço de Genética Médica
Caracterização De Novos Sistemas De Classificação De Variação Genética Para Variantes De Significado Incerto Na Prática Clínica	Jorge Silva	Clínica de Genética e de Patologia
Ansiedade Perspetivas Dos Enfermeiros De Saúde Mental E Psiquiatria Na Documentação De Cuidados	José Costa	Transversal
Catéter Peritonal E Pleural De Longa Duração: A Experiência De Um Centro Hospitalar E Universitário	José Magalhães	Serviço de Cuidados Paliativos / Serviço de Medicina Interna
Inter-Observer Variability In The Classification Of Foraminal Stenosis In Magnetic Resonance Of The Lumbar Spine	José Sá Silva	Serviço de Neurorradiologia
Satisfação, Desafios E Preferências Com A Terapêutica Antirretroviral: Um Estudo Multicêntrico Português	Josefina Mendez	Serviço de Doenças Infeciosas
Response And Prognosis After Neoadjuvant Chemotherapy In Patients With Her2-Low Breast Cancer	Laura Guerra	Serviço de Oncologia

Retro-Timing: A Retrospective Analysis Of Immunotherapy In Metastatic Melanoma	Laura Guerra	Serviço de Oncologia
Ecografia Dos Gânglios Da Base - Definição De Valores De Referência Para A Hiperecogenocidade Da Substância Nigra	Lénia Silva	Serviço de Neurologia
Sintomas Visuais Na Enxaqueca – Estudo Multicêntrico, Prospetivo, Longitudinal Observacional	Lénia Silva	Serviço de Neurologia
Prevalência De Insuficiência Cardíaca Numa População Com Diabetes Mellitus	Lia Ferreira	Serviço de Endocrinologia
The Compcue Study - Prospective Cohort Study On C3 Glomerulopathy	Liane Correia Costa	Unidade de Nefrologia Pediátrica
The Escapekd Cohort Study - Prospective Cohort Study Of Children With Chronic Kidney Disease	Liane Correia Costa	Unidade de Nefrologia Pediátrica
Fetal Growth Restriction - Clinical Assessment Of Newborns And Long-Term Outcomes	Liliana Teixeira	Serviço de Neonatologia
Comportamento Sexual: Construção De Um Percurso Clínico Por Enfermeiros Especialista Em Enfermagem Comunitária	Lino Silva	Transversal
Revisão Retrospectiva Da Performance Clínica E Imagiológica Dos Stents Xience Implantados No Chudsa	Luís Loureiro	Serviço de Angiologia e Cirurgia Vasculuar
The Portuguese Registry Of Supera Supported Femoral-Popliteal Revascularization (Support Registry)	Luís Loureiro	Serviço de Angiologia e Cirurgia Vasculuar
Blockchain.Pt: Remote Pd	Luís Maia	Serviço de Neurologia
Protocolo De Avaliação De Cirurgia Raquiana - Spine Tango	Luís Rocha	Serviço de Neurocirurgia

Diabetes Mellitus Como Fator De Risco Tratável Da Doença Pulmonar Obstrutiva Crónica	Luísa Viveiros	Serviço de Medicina Interna
Validação De Um Questionário De Rastreamento Das Perturbações Do Comportamento Alimentar Nas Doenças Hereditárias Do Metabolismo Que Exigem Tratamento Nutricional	Manuela Almeida	Serviço de Nutrição
European Federation For Cancer Images (Eu-Caim)	Manuela França	Serviço de Radiologia
Investing The Evolution Of Sensory Processing And Their Role In The Development Of Psychopathology	Maria do Rosário Monteiro	Hospital Magalhães Lemos
Desenvolvimento De Um Modelo Para A Identificação E Classificação De Neoplasias Hematooncológicas Em Dados De Citometria De Fluxo Baseado Em Inteligência Artificial	Maria dos Anjos Teixeira	Serviço de Imunohemoterapia
Keep Fertility At Advanced Maternal Age: On The Track Of Uterine Senescent Cells	Maria Inês Sousa	Serviço de Obstetrícia
Utilização De Deep Learning Para A Detecção Precoce De Toxicidade Retiniana A Hidroxicloroquina	Maria João Furtado	Serviço de Oftalmologia
Projeto Tami Cadx Glaucoma - Recolha De Dados Retrospectivos Para Estudo Observacional, Avaliação De Desempenho E Optmização De Um Software De Diagnóstico De Glaucoma Assistido Por Computador	Maria João Menéres	Serviço de Oftalmologia
B-Bloquentes Em Doentes Com Neoplasia Do Pulmão Em Imunoterapia	Maria João Ramos	Serviço de Oncologia
Immunotherapy In Elderly Patients -Single Center Experience	Maria João Ramos	Serviço de Oncologia
The Prognostic Value Of Systemic Inflammatory Markers In Patients With Glioblastoma - A Multicenter Retrospective Cohort Study	Maria João Ramos	Serviço de Oncologia
Relapsed Ovarian Cancer Patients With Ascites Or Pleural Effusion Are Still Worth To Treat? What Could Be The Benefit Of Giving The "Right Treatment To The Right Patient?" A Real Life - Study	Maria João Ramos	Serviço de Oncologia

Transtuzumab Deruxtecan In Advanced Her-2 Low Breast Cancer: A Multicentric Retrospective Study	Maria João Sousa	Serviço de Oncologia
Estudo Shape – Um Retrato À Realidade Da Hipertensão Arterial Pulmonar Em Portugal	Mário Santos	Serviço de Cardiologia
Effect Of Overweight And Obesity On Response To Antitnfa Therapy In Children With Ibd: A Multi-Center Retrospective Study From The Pediatric Ibd Porto Group Of Espghan-Obe-Ibd	Marta Tavares	Serviço de Pediatria
To Treat Or To Treat? Helicobacter Pylori Gastritis Found Incidentally During Upper Endoscopy Performed For The Diagnosis Of Other Gastrointestinal Diseases In Children	Marta Tavares	Serviço de Pediatria
Heligen - Helicobacter Pylori Treatment Basead On Cultere Versus Genotype: Multicenter Study	Marta Tavares	Serviço de Pediatria
Revisão Retrospetiva Das Endarterectomias Realizadas No Chudsa	Miguel Queirós	Serviço de Angiologia e Cirurgia Vascular
Circuito Da Mulher No Serviço De Obstetrícia - Puerpério: Percurso Clínico	Olinda Touça	Transversal
Assessment Of Clinical Practice Of Mechanical Ventilation After Covid-19 Pandemic Among 55 Countries: A Systematic Analysis For The Global Burden Of Mechanical Ventilation (Gemini Study) 2022, From Ventilagroup	Oscar Peñuelas	Unidade de Cuidados Intensivos 4
Desenvolvimento Infantil: Construção De Um Percurso Clínico Por Enfermeiros Especialistas Em Pediatria	Paula Lopes	Transversal
Impacto Da Teleconsulta De Analgesia De Parto Sobre O Trabalho De Parto	Paulo Lemos	Serviço de Anestesiologia
Efrain 3: A Multicenter Study To Improve Maangement And Outcomes In Immunocompromised With Acute Respiratory Failure	Paulo Maia	Unidade de Cuidados Intensivos 4
Functionality In Patients With Wilson`S Disease	Pedro Ribeiro	Serviço de Neurologia

Bone Scan Index (Bsi): Predicting The Development Of Complications In Paget Disease Of Bone?	Rafael de Sá e Silva	Serviço de Medicina Nuclear
Rare - Real World Retrospective Characterization Of Nsclc Diagnostic And Treatment Patterns In Patients Diagnosed With Rare Mutations	Raquel Romão	Serviço de Oncologia
Características Da Disfunção Sexual Em Doentes Com Cancro Do Pulmão	Raquel Romão	Serviço de Oncologia
Gestão Da Doença: Construção De Um Percurso Clínico Por Enfermeiros Especialista Em Enfermagem Médico-Cirúrgica	Renata Santos	Transversal
Nutritionday In Worldwide Hospitals	Ricardo Cleto Marinho	Transversal
Color Doppler Splay: Correlation With Mitral Regurgitation Severity And Outcome	Ricardo Costa	Serviço de Cardiologia
Prospective Validation Of The Ebjis Definition Of Periprosthetic Joint Infection – A Multicentric Study	Ricardo Sousa	Serviço de Ortopedia
Serum Neurofilament Light-Chain: Defining Its Role As A Biomarker In Hereditary Transthyretin Amyloidosis With Polyneuropathy	Ricardo Taipa	Serviço de Neuropatologia / Unidade Corino de Andrade
Cytoskeleton Dysfunction In Attr Amyloidosis	Ricardo Taipa	Serviço de Neuropatologia / Unidade Corino de Andrade
Un-Vexing Blood: Genome Editing Therapy For Vexas Syndrome	Rita Coutinho	Serviço de Hematologia
Mortality In The First 24 Hours After Icu Admission – An Audit To Improve Care Estudo Observacional E Retrospectivo Numa Unidade De Cuidados Intensivos Polivalente	Rita Medeiros	Unidade de Cuidados Intensivos 4
Dados De Vida Real De Um Centro Hospitalar Universitário Da Associação De Trastuzumab E Quimioterapia No Tratamento Do Cancro Gástrico Avançado Com Sobreexpressão De Her-2	Rita Pichel	Serviço de Oncologia

Atlas Embrionário Do Desenvolvimento Humano	Rodrigo Valdoleiros e Silva	Unidade de Procriação Medicamente Assistida e Banco de Gâmetas
Study Of Video Image Analysis Of Colposcopy And Hysteroscopy With Artificial Intelligence Software To Increase Diagnostic Accuracy	Rosa Zulmira	Serviço de Gastroenterologia / Serviço de Ginecologia
The Role Of Disease Modifying Therapies In Late-Onset Ms: A Portuguese Multicentric Characterization Study	Sara Costa	Serviço de Neurologia
Avaliação Da Tendência Dos Internamentos Numa Unidade De Cuidados Intensivos	Sara Leite	Unidade de Cuidados Intensivos
Acuidade Diagnóstica Da Ecografia Digital Pulmonar De Bolso Para Definição Etiológica E Vigilância De Complicações De Pneumonia Em Crianças Internadas: Um Estudo De Coorte Prospetivo Diagnóstico	Sara Monteiro	Serviço de Pediatria
Clinical Practice Snapshot Pediatric Kidney Transplantation	Sara Mosca	Unidade de Nefrologia Pediátrica
Do Engenho À Arte De Cuidar: Avaliação Do Projeto Bem Cuidar No Fim De Vida Na Qualidade Assistencial Aos Doentes Em Situação De Últimas Horas De Vida	Sara Silva	Serviço de Cuidados Paliativos
Reinternamentos A 30 Dias Num Hospital Universitário Um Estudo Descritivo E Correlacional	Sara Valente	Transversal
Recurso Ao Serviço De Urgência Dos Doentes Acompanhados Por Uma Equipa Intra-Hospitalar De Cuidados Paliativos: A Experiência No Centro Hospitalar Universitário De Santo António	Sara Vieira Silva	Serviço de Cuidados Paliativos / Serviço de Urgência
Registo De Amiloidose Cardíaca Por Transtirretina Não-Val30met (Attr-Cm Não-Val30met)	Severo Torres	Serviço de Cardiologia
Rebiolup	Sofia Correia	Serviço de Nefrologia
Sleep Disorders Associated With Covid-19	Sofia Malheiro	Serviço de Neurologia

Validação De Uma Versão Traduzida Da Escala Mibs-4 Na População Portuguesa	Sofia Malheiro	Serviço de Neurologia
O Impacto No Sono Do Tratamento Com Anticorpos Monoclonais Em Doentes Com Enxaqueca	Sofia Malheiro	Serviço de Neurologia
Análise Da Utilização De Business Intelligence Para A Tomada De Decisão	Susana Ferreira	Transversal
Diagnóstico De Fibrose Quística No Adulto - A Experiência De Um Centro De Referência	Tânia Lopes	Clínica de Medicina
Home Spirometry With Portable Devices In Pediatric Patients With Cystic Fibrosis: Prospective Observational Study	Telma Barbosa	Serviço de Pediatria
Perturbação Do Espectro Do Autismo Na Primeira Infância - Particularidades No Sexo Feminino	Teresa Sá	Serviço de Psiquiatria da Infância
Internamento Por Influenza Em Idade Pediátrica	Teresa Tavares	Serviço de Pediatria
Economic Evaluation Of Head Trauma Patients With Coagulopathy And Normal Initial Computed Tomography Scan (Eco-Nct) A Cost-Minimization Analysis	Tiago Costa	Serviço de Neurocirurgia
Tildrakizumab For The Treatment Of Moderate-To-Severe Plaque Psoriasis In Daily Clinical Practice: A Retrospective 52 Weeks Study	Tiago Torres	Serviço de Dermatologia
Estudo Observacional, Retrospectivo Em Doentes Com Psoríase Pustulosa Generalizada E Pustulose Palmo-Plantar	Tiago Torres	Serviço de Dermatologia
Total Femur Replacement: Functional Outcome, Clinical Results And Gait Analysis	Vânia Oliveira	Serviço de Ortopedia

PROJETOS DE INVESTIGAÇÃO CLÍNICA FINANCIADOS POR FUNDOS NACIONAIS OU EUROPEUS

[NORTE-07-4842-FEDER-000025](#)

Ampliação do Serviço de Urgência para a criação de uma nova Sala de OBS

[POCI-05-5762-FSE-000228](#)

Apoio à Decisão Inteligente na otimização de tempos de resposta e de recursos para melhoria da qualidade de serviço.

[POCI-05-5762-FSE-000267](#)

Adoção de metodologias e modelos de dados abertos para aumentar a qualidade, racionalizar custos, eficácia e eficiência dos processos clínico-administrativos.

[POCI-05-5762-FSE-000462](#)

Curator – gestão inteligente de dados para a melhoria da proteção de dados, dos processos e do serviço prestado.

[NORTE-01-0247-FEDER-047043](#)

Stroke-sensor: biomarcadores de diagnóstico e prognóstico no acidente vascular cerebral.

[NORTE-07-4842-FEDER-000726](#)

Aquisição de dois Equipamentos TC

[NORTE-07-4842-FEDER-000725](#)

Aquisição de um Equipamento de Ressonância Magnética

[NORTE-01-0145-FEDER-083448](#)

Digitalizar a investigação clínica no Norte de Portugal

[Orientação Técnica n.º 05/C01-i03/2022](#)

Criação da Unidade de Psiquiatria Comunitária/Gondomar

[CHAIMLEON](#)

Accelerating the lab to market transition of AI tools for cancer management

[VACCELLERATE - 101037867](#)

Accelerating the lab to market transition of AI tools for cancer management

[Orientação Técnica n.º 03/C01-i03/2022](#)

Requalificar Instalações e Equipamentos da Psiquiatria Forense

[Orientação Técnica n.º 01/C13-i02/2021](#)

123 - Eficiência Energética em Edifícios da Administração Pública Central

[Orientação Técnica n.º 01/C13-i02/2021](#)

124 – Eficiência Energética em Edifícios da Administração Pública Central

[Orientação Técnica n.º 01/C13-i02/2021](#)

128 – Eficiência Energética em Edifícios da Administração Pública Central

[e-Hospital4Future](#)

O Projeto tem como objetivo impulsionar a cooperação internacional em saúde, mas também fortalecer os sistemas nacionais de saúde por meio do desenvolvimento de ferramentas, serviços digitais, transformação digital de cuidados de saúde e melhoria das soft skills e hard skills dos profissionais de saúde clínicos e não clínicos a nível europeu.

[BLOCKCHAIN.PT – Agenda “Descentralizar Portugal com Blockchain”](#)

A Agenda “Descentralizar Portugal com Blockchain” pretende criar uma fileira nacional blockchain, com a visão da importância da tecnologia enquanto motor de inovação e o objetivo de aproveitar as oportunidades de negócio globais geradas por essa tecnologia.

[Aquisição de meios de trabalho para promoção do teletrabalho](#)

O Centro Hospitalar Universitário de Santo António, E.P.E. (CHUdSA E.P.E.) pretende desenvolver um projeto-piloto de Teletrabalho modelo híbrido, apresentando-se como um novo modelo organizacional e de gestão que permita contribuir para a melhorar a conciliação trabalho-família, aumentar o bem-estar dos colaboradores e dos membros do agregado familiar de cada um.

[TransplantChild23-27](#)

O projeto TransplantChild23-27 – 101156607 tem como objetivo a formação de um Consórcio Europeu, que irá promover e estimular o desenvolvimento da rede ERN TransplantChild (European Reference Network for TransplantChild). O projeto harmoniza a prática clínica, aumenta o conhecimento e promove a investigação focada no paciente, beneficiando crianças transplantadas em toda a Europa.

Grupos & Equipas
de Investigação
do Santo António

11

GRUPOS DE INVESTIGAÇÃO

A Unidade Local de Saúde de Santo António é instituição de acolhimento de Grupos de Investigação integrados na Unidade Multidisciplinar de Investigação Biomédica do Instituto de Ciências Biomédicas Abel Salazar (UMIB, www.icbas.pt), Universidade do Porto. A UMIB é uma Unidade de Investigação e Desenvolvimento, financiada pela Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia.

Grupos cujos investigadores principais são do CHUPorto:

- [Clinical & Experimental Human Genomics](#)
Investigador principal: Paula Jorge. Centro de Genética Médica, CHUPorto
- [Nephrology, Dialysis and Transplantation](#)
Investigador principal: Anabela Rodrigues. Serviço de Nefrologia, Departamento de Medicina, CHUPorto
- [Oncology Research](#)
Investigador principal: António Araújo. Serviço de Oncologia, CHUPorto
- [Cardiovascular Research](#)
Investigador principal: Mário Santos. Serviço de Cardiologia, Departamento de Medicina, CHUPorto

Grupo:

- [Auto-Immunity & Neurosciences](#)
Investigador principal: Paulo Costa. Departamento de Patologia e Imunologia Molecular, ICBAS-UP
Integra 20 investigadores do CHUPorto.

EQUIPAS MULTIDISCIPLINARES ORGANIZADAS NO SANTO ANTÓNIO

Na ULS de Santo António constituem-se equipas multidisciplinares com interesses científicos e áreas temáticas definidas. Esta organização permite estabelecer linhas de investigação e aumento da produtividade científica. Em 2023 as equipas multidisciplinares foram:

Investigação Clínica em Anestesiologia

Investigador Principal: Humberto Machado. Serviço de Anestesiologia, Departamento de Anestesiologia, Cuidados Intensivos e Emergência

Investigação em Doenças Hereditárias do Metabolismo

Investigador Principal: Esmeralda Martins. Serviço de Pediatria, Departamento de Infância e Adolescência

Hemocromatose e HFE

Investigador Principal: Graça Porto. Serviço de Hematologia Clínica, Departamento de Medicina

Investigação em Imunoalergologia

Investigador Principal: Helena Falcão. Serviço de Imunoalergologia, Departamento de Medicina

Cuidados Intensivos

Investigador Principal: Irene Aragão. Unidade de Cuidados Intensivos Polivalentes, Serviço de Cuidados Intensivos, Departamento de Anestesiologia, Cuidados Intensivos e Emergência

Investigação em Cirurgia Digestiva e Metabólica

Investigador Principal: Jorge Santos. Serviço de Cirurgia Geral, Departamento de Cirurgia

Investigação em Neurologia Clínica

Investigador Principal: Manuel Correia. Serviço de Neurologia, Departamento de Neurociências

Investigação em Dermatologia

Investigador Principal: Tiago Torres. Serviço de Dermatologia, Departamento de Medicina

Grupo de Investigação da Patologia e Cirurgia Colorretal

Investigador Principal: Marisa Santos. Serviço de Cirurgia Geral, Departamento de Cirurgia

3IDD – Perturbação do Desenvolvimento Intelectual

Investigador Principal: Paula Jorge. Centro de Genética Médica

INeuroPED – Investigação em Neuropediatria: perturbação do espectro autista, epilepsia e doenças do movimento

Investigador Principal: Teresa Temudo. Serviço de Neuropediatria, Departamento de Infância e Adolescência

Laboratório de Neurobiologia do Comportamento Humano

Investigador Principal: Sara Cavaco. Unidade de Neuropsicologia, Departamento de Neurociências

Cuidados de Fim de Vida

Investigador Principal: Paulo Maia. Serviço de Cuidados Intensivos, Departamento de Anestesiologia, Cuidados Intensivos e Emergência

Reuniões e
Cursos nos
espaços do DEFI

12

No ano de 2023 realizaram-se reuniões científicas e cursos nos espaços do DEFI. O suporte logístico e audiovisual foi da responsabilidade do departamento. Os cursos de suporte à investigação nas áreas dos ensaios clínicos, bioestatística e biblioteca foram organizados pelo Serviço de Ensino, Formação e Desenvolvimento Humano do DEFI. Destacamos abaixo algumas reuniões pelo seu interesse institucional ou abrangência.

1as Jornadas de Enfermagem Perioperatória em Neurocirurgia do CHUDSA
1as Jornadas dos TSDTs do CHUDSA
1º simpósio da Associação Portuguesa de Enfermeiros de Ortopedia
3ª Reunião de Disfagia do CHUDSA
5ª Edição EUROSIVA
5ª Edição Workshop Espiritualidade no hospital. Isso existe?
Annual Meeting of the European Network - EuroNMD
Capacitação em Digitalização - Saúde Digital e IA
Comemoração dos 12 anos da EIHSOP
Consentimento Informado : obtenção e validade
Curso de Cefaleias
Dia Mundial da Saúde Mental
Encontro de Doentes com Esclerodermia
Encontro Nacional de Cirurgia Maxilo-Facial 2023
Formação EU4Health
Humanização dos Cuidados : Design Thinking
I Jornadas Científicas de Enfermagem do Serviço de Cardiologia
II Encuentro Iberico "Soluciones Avanzadas en Fibra de Carbono"
JMIP - Curso de Insuficiência Respiratória e Ventilação Mecânica
Literacia em saúde e capacitação dos profissionais / Comunicação em saúde
Living Labs em Neurologia
Mãos à Obra: Workshop de Exame Físico em Fisioterapia
NeuroPorto Equinócio da Primavera 2023

NeuroPorto Equinócio de Outono 2023
NeuroPorto Solstício de Inverno 2023
NeuroPorto Solstício de Verão 2023
Palestra "Comunicar com quem não consegue falar"
Perceptorship - Psoriasis Excellence Program
Podcast no programa Neurotalks sobre o tema do Banco de Cérebro
Reunião Kick Off do Test Bed – Inovação Tecnológica em Cuidados de Saúde
RGPD - Proteção de Dados na Saúde
Sessão “Celebrar os cuidados paliativos”
Sessão “Transformação Digital da Saúde acelerada pelo PRR”
Sessão de trabalho: Osteoporose Fraturária
Suporte Básico de Vida
Sustentabilidade Ambiental
Tabagismo: Novos desafios - Comemoração dos 20 anos da Consulta de Cessação Tabágica
Think Tank em Saúde Digital
Um dia com a Cardiologia 2023
XV Encontro Coração e Família

Aplicações DEFI

13

PLATAFORMA DE REGISTO DAS ATIVIDADES DE ENSINO, FORMAÇÃO E INVESTIGAÇÃO

O Registo das atividades de Ensino, Formação e Investigação (REFI) é uma plataforma de acesso reservado aos profissionais do Santo António na qual se podem registar individualmente e organizar informações curriculares, científicas, académicas e de qualificação profissional. Desenvolvida a partir de 2011 pelo DEFI, presidiu a este projeto a necessidade de criar, em colaboração com a área dos Sistemas de Informação, uma infraestrutura dinâmica, segura e fácil de utilizar no Santo António. A simplicidade de utilização da plataforma representa uma aposta no registo, permitindo controlos de acesso pessoal e monitorização dos relatórios globais dos serviços e departamentos pelos seus responsáveis. Os Prémios Sollari Allegro, dirigidos aos Serviços, são atribuídos com base na informação registada na plataforma REFI. O registo REFI está acessível on-line na intranet do Santo António ou através do endereço eletrónico: <https://myipbrick.chporto.min-saude.pt/>

REPOSITÓRIO CIENTÍFICO DO CENTRO HOSPITALAR DO PORTO

O Santo António possui, desde 2010, um repositório científico integrado na rede de Repositórios de Acesso Aberto de Portugal (RCAAP), no qual se encontram depositados, e disponíveis a toda comunidade via web, cerca de 2400 documentos científicos produzidos pelos seus profissionais. O Repositório Científico da Unidade Local de Saúde do Santo António tem como objetivos congregar, preservar e divulgar, em formato digital, a produção científica dos profissionais do Santo António, contribuindo deste modo para uma melhor visibilidade na comunidade. Está acessível on-line a partir do endereço eletrónico: <https://repositorio.chporto.pt/>

PORTAL DO DEFI

O Santo António é uma organização dedicada à prestação de cuidados de saúde, mas com preocupação em contribuir para o desenvolvimento do conhecimento científico, qualidade dos cuidados prestados e preservação da história. O forte empenho da instituição nas áreas de ensino, formação e investigação resultou na necessidade de desenvolver um canal de comunicação direta com a comunidade em matérias relacionadas com estas áreas.

Surge, assim, o Portal DEFI, um site que pretende ser o principal veículo de comunicação entre o departamento e a comunidade intra e extramuros. Pode ser acedido através do endereço eletrónico: <https://defi.chporto.pt/>

Edições DEFI/ULS
de Santo António

14

REVISTA NASCER E CRESCER – BIRTH AND GROWTH MEDICAL JOURNAL

A Nascer e Crescer - Birth and Growth Medical Journal é uma revista científica, redigida em inglês, propriedade da Unidade Local de Saúde de Santo António. Apresenta publicação regular desde 1991 e periodicidade trimestral, estando referenciada na EMBASE/ Excerpta Médica, Catálogo LATINDEX, Índice de Revistas Médicas Portuguesas e indexada na SciELO. A Revista dirige-se a todos os profissionais de saúde e à comunidade científica em geral com interesse na área da Saúde Materno-fetal, neonatal e pediátrica. Tem como principal objetivo a disseminação do conhecimento científico e a promoção da investigação em saúde. Publica artigos científicos sob a forma de trabalhos originais, revisões, casos clínicos, artigos de opinião e resumos de apresentações em reuniões científicas.

Os artigos publicados na NASCER E CRESCER são disponibilizados de acordo com a licença Creative Commons Atribuição Não Comercial 4.0 Internacional. A gestão dos conteúdos científicos é da responsabilidade do corpo redatorial.

Pode ser acedida através do endereço eletrónico: <https://revistas.rcaap.pt/nascercrescer>

ANUÁRIO CIENTÍFICO

O anuário científico constitui uma publicação regular do DEFI. Os anuários encontram-se acessíveis a partir do portal do DEFI (<https://defi.chporto.pt/>) e no portal interno da Unidade Local de Saúde de Santo António. Encontram-se, ainda, depositados no Repositório Científico da Unidade Local de Saúde de Santo António (<https://repositorio.chporto.pt/>).

NEWSLETTER

Em 2017 o DEFI iniciou a publicação regular da sua Research Newsletter sob o título de DEFI NEWS. O Santo António é uma Instituição de Saúde que privilegia e valoriza o ensino pré e pós-graduado e incentiva a investigação com o objetivo de contribuir para o desenvolvimento da ciência e tecnologia da saúde. A DEFI NEWS tem como objetivo divulgar e promover as atividades de I&D desenvolvidas pela instituição, bem como, as estruturas internas que as apoiam e facilitam. As edições publicadas podem ser consultadas a partir do portal do DEFI (<https://defi.chporto.pt/>).

Afiliações

15

UNIFORMIZAÇÃO DA AFILIAÇÃO INSTITUCIONAL

Uma correta utilização da afiliação institucional é imprescindível para que o Santo António e os seus profissionais tenham uma maior visibilidade nacional e internacional, recebendo assim os devidos créditos pelas suas publicações e citações. De forma a evitar a dispersão da referência, o Conselho de Administração emanou um documento clarificador onde expressa um conjunto de regras com vista à uniformização.

Para fins de publicação ou comunicação científica:

1. Adota-se a denominação institucional “Centro Hospitalar Universitário de Santo António, Unidade Local de Saúde de Santo António”, prescindindo da sigla da nomenclatura de pessoa coletiva (EPE). A denominação é obrigatória e não deverá ser traduzida para inglês ou outras línguas, exceto em revistas que o exijam. Relativamente a denominações abreviadas, poderão ser utilizadas: “Santo António” (expressão preferencial) ou ULS de Santo António (acrónimo facultativo) que deverá ser incorporado no final, entre parêntesis, se as regras de publicação assim o permitirem.
2. As denominações das grandes unidades do centro hospitalar são de uso facultativo, não deverão ser traduzidas e grafam-se da seguinte forma:
 - a. Hospital de Santo António (HSA).
 - b. Hospital Magalhães Lemos.
 - c. Centro de Genética Médica Jacinto Magalhães (CGMJM).
 - d. Centro Integrado de Cirurgia de Ambulatório (CICA).
 - e. Centro Materno-Infantil do Norte Albino Aroso (CMIN).

A referência aos departamentos, serviços ou unidades são facultativas, podendo ser traduzidas para a língua de redação do manuscrito.

O endereço postal comum é: Largo do Professor Abel Salazar, 4099-001 Porto, Portugal. Não se traduz. O uso do termo “Oporto” é fonte de erros e equívocos nas bases bibliográficas.

O autor deverá adotar uma denominação pessoal uniforme, invariável no que respeita a iniciais, nome, apelidos ou eventual uso de hífen, para que os trabalhos lhe sejam associados de forma inequívoca ao longo da carreira, prevenindo erros na atribuição de autorias pelas bases de dados internacionais. O perfil de autor robustece-se com a criação de uma conta pessoal em <http://orcid.org>.

Nos trabalhos multicêntricos ou sediados noutras instituições, o autor com contrato de trabalho, de qualquer modalidade, deverá incluir o Santo António na sua filiação científica.

Seguem-se exemplos de afiliação:

Português

José Silva¹

¹ Serviço de Nefrologia, Hospital de Santo António, Centro Hospitalar Universitário de Santo António, Unidade Local de Saúde de Santo António (Santo António), Porto, Portugal

Inglês

José Silva¹

¹ Department of Nephrology, Hospital de Santo António, Centro Hospitalar Universitário de Santo António, Unidade Local de Saúde de Santo António (Santo António), Porto, Portugal

Restantes afiliações:

Hospital Magalhães Lemos, Centro Hospitalar Universitário de Santo António, Unidade Local de Saúde de Santo António (Santo António), Porto, Portugal

Centro de Genética Médica Jacinto Magalhães, Centro Hospitalar Universitário de Santo António, Unidade Local de Saúde de Santo António (Santo António), Porto, Portugal

Centro Materno-Infantil do Norte, Centro Hospitalar Universitário de Santo António, Unidade Local de Saúde de Santo António (Santo António), Porto, Portugal

AUTORIA NAS PUBLICAÇÕES CIENTÍFICAS

A determinação de autoria científica é um compromisso com a comunidade profissional, editorial e científica, não constituindo por isso um direito absoluto de nenhuma equipa de investigação, serviço ou outro. Neste sentido a inclusão de autores num artigo, deve ter por base o indicado nos “*Uniform Requirements for Manuscripts Submitted to Biomedical Journals*” do *International Committee of Medical Journal Editors (ICMJE)*¹. De acordo com esse documento a autoria ou co-autoria exige cumulativamente:

1. Contribuição para a conceção ou desenho do estudo; participação na aquisição, análise e interpretação dos dados;
2. Participação na redação do manuscrito e na revisão crítica do conteúdo;
3. Aprovação da versão final para publicação;
4. Concordância da responsabilidade na exatidão e integridade de todo o trabalho.

Os autores devem preencher os critérios específicos da autoria, e a sua ordem deve seguir princípios éticos. Não devem ser incluídos autores apenas por inerência dos seus cargos institucionais. Todos os colaboradores que não encaixam nos critérios da autoria devem ser listados na secção “Agradecimentos”.

¹ Recommendations for the Conduct, Reporting, Editing, and Publication of Scholarly work in Medical Journals [consultado a 11-10-2024]. Disponível em: <http://www.icmje.org/icmje-recommendations.pdf>

Agradecimientos

16

A Direção do DEFI agradece a toda a equipa que contribuiu para o anuário. Para além dos investigadores existe toda uma equipa de suporte que permite a concretização e a execução dos projetos, sem a qual o percurso seria seguramente mais difícil. Agradeço a todos o empenho e o profissionalismo demonstrados.

Agradecemos à Prof.^a Doutora Helena Cardoso e a toda a equipa que constitui a Comissão de Bolsas e Prémios, e à Dr.^a Sílvia Álvares, diretora da revista Nascer e Crescer e respetiva equipa que tem permitido a edição regular desta revista científica, tão relevante para a Instituição.

DEFI

DEFI | Centro Hospitalar Universitário de Santo António
Unidade Local de Saúde de Santo António
Largo Prof. Abel Salazar
4099-001 Porto
www.chporto.pt